Published by Authority of Hon. Thos. A. Low, M.P.
Minister of Trade and Commerce.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

Dominion Statistician: R. H. COATS, B.A., F.S.S., F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: ERNEST H. GODFREY, F.S.S.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1924.

Ottawa, November 4, 1924. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued to-day a bulletin giving latest estimates for the year 1924 of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops, and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are based upon returns collected from farmers in June last through the rural schools for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Ontario, and the Prairie Provinces, and direct through the mails for Prince Edward Island. For the province of British Columbia, returns were also collected direct from farmers through the mails; but the resulting estimates are not yet available. For this province, therefore, the areas are as estimated tentatively from the returns of crop correspondents at the end of June, and the numbers of farm live stock are omitted. The complete tables both for crops and live stock will be published later in the Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics.

This year, for the first time since 1917, no agricultural statistics were collected for Quebec. For this province, therefore, the areas under field crops, as given in this Bulletin, represent estimates reported by crop correspondents on June 30, and the numbers of farm live stock are estimated from returns made by the Bureau's crop correspondents in October of the numbers in June 1924, as compared with June 1923, and expressed in the form of plus or minus percentages.

Areas under Principal Field Crops, 1924.

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1924 is 56,164,767 acres, as compared with 55,310,092 acres in 1923. Wheat occupied 22,504,658 acres, as compared with 22,671,864 acres in 1923, the decrease of 167,206 acres being due to the extreme lateness of this year's seeding season. Fall wheat occupied a harvested area of 773,945 acres, as against 815,706 acres in 1923 and spring wheat 21,730,713 acres, as against 21,856,158 acres. The area sown to oats was 14,480,568 acres, as compared with 14,387,807 acres, to barley it was 3,407,514 acres, as against 2,784,571 acres, and to rye 890,652 acres, as against 1,448,142. The area sown to flaxseed was more than double that of 1923, being 1,275,314 acres, as compared with 629,938 acres. For other crops the acreages for 1924 are as follows, the figures for 1923 being given within brackets: Peas 179,629 (169,330); beans 72,310 (63,151); buckwheat 442,263 (440,121); mixed grains 848,318 (843,757); corn for husking 295,015 (317,729); potatoes 563,899 (560,942); turnips, etc. 198,585 (194,512); hay and clover 9,777,223 (9,725,602); alfalfa 474,204 (391,116); fodder corn 718,535 (659,070); sugar beets 36,080 (22,450).

Numbers of Farm Live Stock.

Exclusive of the province of British Columbia, the total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last were as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1923 being given within brackets: Horses 3,546,233 (3,476,624); mules 9,037 (8,722); milch cows 3,653,398 (3,588,142); other horned cattle 5,545,316 (5,393,945); total cattle 9,198,714 (8,982,087); sheep and lambs 2,630,525 (2,700,524); swine 5,026,509 (4,362,471); turkeys

I.- Areas under Field Crops in Canada, 1923 and 1924.

Field Crops	1923	1924
	acres	acres
CANADA -		
Fall wheat	815,706	773,945
Spring wheat	21,856,158	21,730,613
All wheat	22,671,864	22,504,558
Oats	14,387,807	14,480,568
Barley	2,784,571	3,407,514
Fall rye	1,097,982	770,416
Spring rye	350,160	120,236
All rye	1,448,142	890,652
Peas	169,330	179,629
Beans	63,151	72,310
Buckwheat	440,121	442,263
Mixed grains	843,757	848,318
Flaxseed	629,938	1,275,314
Corn for husking	317,729	295,015
Potatoes	560,942	563,899
Turnips, etc.	194,512	198,585
Hay & clover	9,725,602	9,777,223
Alfalfa	391,116	474,204
Fodder corn	659,070	718,535
Sugar beets	22,450	36,080
P.E.ISLAND -		
Spring wheat	30,756	28,442
Oats	167,891	169,137
Barley	7,464	5,201
Peas	199	165
Buckwheat	2,852	2,088
Mixed grains	17,359	22,931
Potatoes	31,400	37,173
Turnips, etc.	8,628	9,847
Hay & clover	240,381	244,736
Fodder corn	549	648
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Spring wheat	12,737	9,236
Oats	113,015	115,771
Barley	7,130	7,122
Spring rye	146	189
Peas	521	517
Beans	1,993	1,565
Buckwheat	7,952	7,338
Mixed grains	3,486	3,548
Potatoes	27,567	29,052
Turnips, etc.	12,382	12,643
Hay & clover	494,547	510,017
Fodder corn	1,062	1,015
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Spring wheat	14,460	11,616
Oats	225,695	205,244
Barley	5,596	5,069
Spring rye	100	283
Peas	1,497	1,229
Beans	1,851	1,246
Buckwheat	43,010	38,285
Mixed grains	2,434	2,351
Potatoes	45,522	46,231
Turnips, etc.	10,799	10,657
Hay & clover	555,105	534,752
Fodder corn	3,876	2,449
QUEBEC -		
Spring wheat	74,478	69,000
Oats	1,819,920	1,838,000
Barley	124,771	124,000
Spring rye	13,499	13,000
Peas	40,874	40,000
Beans	15,692	15,000
Buckwheat	156,031	154,000
Mixed grains	112,210	112,000
Flaxseed	3,000	2,800
Corn for husking	32,394	31,400
Potatoes	157,817	159,000
Turnips, etc.	33,948	33,600

Field crops	1923	1924
	acres	acres
QUEBEC - (con.)		
Hay & clover	3,952,301	4,031,000
Alfalfa	21,940	21,500
Fodder corn	91,283	92,000
ONTARIO -		
Fall wheat	717,307	722,366
Spring wheat	111,601	101,401
All wheat	828,908	823,767
Oats	2,967,417	2,891,990
Barley	452,490	439,177
Fall rye	123,354	126,641
Peas	117,409	130,989
Beans	41,127	52,047
Buckwheat	230,276	240,552
Mixed grains	648,934	645,622
Flaxseed	6,766	6,619
Corn for husking	285,335	263,615
Potatoes	164,682	169,145
Turnips, etc.	102,091	108,196
Hay & clover	3,596,484	3,545,856
Alfalfa	299,610	381,258
Fodder corn	409,628	403,060
Sugar beets	22,450	36,080
MANITOBA -		
Spring wheat	2,915,915	2,459,408
Oats	1,834,504	1,953,337
Barley	1,156,212	1,372,803
Fall rye	284,987	263,417
Spring rye	52,541	27,156
All rye	337,528	290,573
Peas	1,062	1,057
Mixed grains	14,076	14,708
Flaxseed	139,519	323,813
Potatoes	28,524	28,713
Turnips, etc.	4,987	4,619
Hay & clover	243,616	206,279
Alfalfa	7,566	7,715
Fodder corn	32,323	60,176
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Spring wheat	12,791,000	13,033,000
Oats	4,898,771	4,942,465
Barley	640,402	953,851
Fall rye	385,876	105,986
Spring rye	183,048	72,108
All rye	568,924	178,094
Peas	2,030	1,613
Beans	872	891
Mixed grains	29,494	29,513
Flaxseed	465,653	927,082
Potatoes	47,338	44,516
Turnips, etc.	5,235	5,364
Hay & clover	251,350	297,738
Alfalfa	6,032	6,119
Fodder corn	61,813	87,113
ALBERTA -		
Fall wheat	84,260	36,479
Spring wheat	5,874,101	5,987,910
All wheat	5,958,361	6,024,389
Oats	2,299,546	2,303,624
Barley	383,858	493,891
Fall rye	303,765	274,372
Spring rye	92,993	-
All rye	396,758	-
Peas	3,305	1,659
Beans	559	461
Mixed grains	11,228	13,445
Flaxseed	15,000	15,000
Potatoes	39,960	31,469
Turnips, etc.	9,254	6,559
Hay & clover	245,178	256,795
Alfalfa	38,548	39,612
Fodder corn	53,953	67,472

BRITISH COLUMBIA -	acres	acres	BRITISH COLUMBIA - (con.)	acres	acres
Fall wheat	14,139	15,100	Beans	1,057	1,100
Spring wheat	31,110	30,500	Mixed grains	4,036	4,200
All wheat	45,249	45,600	Potatoes	18,102	18,600
Oats	61,048	61,000	Turnips, etc.	7,188	7,100
Barley	6,648	6,400	Hay & clover	146,640	150,000
Spring rye	7,833	7,500	Alfalfa	17,420	17,800
Peas	2,432	2,400	Fodder corn	4,583	4,600

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock, 1923 and 1924.

CLASSIFICATION: Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls 1 year and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes); beef cows (cows kept mainly for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; steers 2 years old and over; all other horned cattle. Swine: 1923 brood sows, 1924 sows farrowed; spring pigs (pigs saved from spring litter); fall sows (sows bred or to be bred for fall littering); all other swine.

Description	1923	1924	Description	1923	1924
	No.	No.		No.	No.
CANADA[1] -			P.E.ISLAND -		
Horses:			Sheep	46,781	47,789
Stallions	38,383	27,998	Lambs	37,152	40,439
Mares	1,629,745	1,678,370	Total	83,933	88,228
Geldings	1,475,770	1,518,737	Swine:		
Colts & fillies	332,726	321,128	Brood sows	6,450	-
Total	3,476,624	3,546,233	Sows farrowed	-	6,442
Mules	8,722	9,037	Spring pigs	-	27,735
Cattle:			Fall sows	-	4,198
Bulls	255,948	262,245	All other	35,561	11,188
Milch cows	3,588,142	3,653,398	Total	42,011	45,335
Calves	1,994,077	1,932,901	Poultry:		
Other cattle	3,143,920	3,350,170	Hens	760,364	872,962
Total	8,982,087	9,198,714	Turkeys	12,284	14,184
Sheep	1,476,798	1,425,399	Geese	33,354	39,912
Lambs	1,223,726	1,205,126	Ducks	21,448	32,079
Total	2,700,524	2,630,525	Total	827,450	959,137
Swine -			NOVA SCOTIA -		
Brood sows	619,189	598,244	Horses:		
All other	3,743,282	4,428,265	Stallions	1,030	720
Total	4,362,471	5,026,509	Mares	27,102	27,813
Poultry:			Geldings	19,577	21,294
Hens	39,253,517	40,758,443	Colts & fillies	2,084	2,134
Turkeys	2,037,134	2,309,418	Total	49,793	51,961
Geese	945,986	1,073,182	Cattle:		
Ducks	1,017,139	1,205,482	Bulls	4,519	5,540
Total	43,303,776	45,346,525	Milch cows	129,161	132,683
P.E.ISLAND -			Beef cows	-	6,106
Horses:			Milk yearlings	-	31,584
Stallions	45	53	Beef yearlings	-	19,354
Mares	16,536	17,371	Calves	50,610	51,530
Geldings	12,723	13,718	Other cattle	59,825	37,951
Colts & fillies	3,010	2,175	Steers	26,933	-
Total	32,314	33,317	Total	271,048	284,748
Cattle:			Sheep	140,479	147,608
Bulls	2,476	2,787	Lambs	118,058	120,305
Milch cows	50,465	56,479	Total	258,537	267,91[illegible]
Beef cows	-	5,426	Swine:		
Milk yearlings	-	15,931	Brood sows	7,203	-
Beef yearlings	-	8,524	Sows farrowed	-	6,491
Calves	20,957	20,849	Spring pigs	-	29,204
Other cattle	51,630	7,759	Fall sows	-	5,015
Steers	5,050	-	All other	36,831	17,785
Total	130,578	117,755	Total	44,034	53,480

NOVA SCOTIA - (con.)	No.	No.
Poultry:		
Hens	808,321	898,299
Turkeys	7,775	9,273
Geese	12,979	16,837
Ducks	22,810	12,521
Total	851,885	936,930
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,785	1,146
Mares	26,171	25,818
Geldings	20,255	20,673
Colts & fillies	2,435	2,371
Totals	50,644	50,008
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,119	7,478
Milch cows	106,076	107,374
Beef cows	-	5,537
Milk yearlings	-	27,756
Beef yearlings	-	12,756
Calves	43,955	38,909
Other cattle	43,406	16,829
Steers	12,345	-
Total	212,901	216,639
Sheep	87,441	80,758
Lambs	70,367	67,552
Total	157,808	148,310
Swine:		
Brood sows	14,054	-
Sows farrowed	-	9,171
Spring pigs	-	46,140
Fall sows	-	4,940
All other	52,128	18,297
Total	66,182	73,608
Poultry:		
Hens	852,779	902,386
Turkeys	38,170	38,550
Geese	16,936	17,217
Ducks	9,950	14,749
Total	917,835	972,902
QUEBEC -		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,167	4,209
Mares	165,379	167,033
Geldings	152,663	154,190
Colts & fillies	19,442	19,636
Total	341,651	345,068
Cattle:		
Bulls	91,876	91,876
Milch cows	968,705	988,079
Calves	358,823	358,823
Other cattle	316,664	316,664
Steers	45,683	45,683
Total	1,781,751	1,801,125
Sheep	463,538	468,173
Lambs	359,459	363,054
Total	822,997	831,227
Swine:		
Brood sows	110,434	110,434
All other	687,292	687,292
Total	797,726	797,726
Poultry:		
Hens	6,096,680	6,340,547
Turkeys	208,549	202,293
Geese	114,286	114,286
Ducks	62,741	61,486
Total	6,482,256	6,718,612
ONTARIO -		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,562	3,671
Mares	348,266	344,370
Geldings	268,381	266,560
Colts & fillies	53,162	49,274
Total	673,371	663,875

ONTARIO - (con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	69,308	70,838
Milch cows	1,265,965	1,203,527
Beef cows	-	100,982
Milk yearlings	-	271,755
Beef yearlings	-	306,463
Calves	626,553	592,408
Other cattle	650,702	371,329
Steers	225,559	-
Totals	2,838,087	2,917,302
Sheep	464,549	440,380
Lambs	443,124	429,899
Totals	907,673	870,279
Swine:		
Brood sows	224,511	-
Sows farrowed	-	186,628
Spring pigs	-	1,215,649
Fall sows	-	199,860
All other	1,510,223	392,394
Total	1,734,734	1,807,903
Poultry:		
Hens	13,921,724	15,187,181
Turkeys	364,425	484,575
Geese	467,749	520,390
Ducks	449,486	559,199
Total	15,203,384	16,751,345
MANITOBA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,073	3,379
Mares	171,438	173,884
Geldings	149,747	153,808
Foals under 1 yr.	-	17,568
Colts & fillies	36,149	21,083
Total	362,407	369,722
Cattle:		
Bulls	16,386	16,826
Milch cows	253,715	263,577
Calves	164,240	161,015
Other cattle	197,217	268,864
Steers	60,153	-
Total	691,711	710,282
Sheep	51,010	50,751
Lambs	42,152	44,033
Total	93,162	94,784
Swine:		
Brood sows	47,557	53,459
Spring pigs	-	287,181
All other	243,679	85,107
Total	291,236	425,747
Poultry:		
Hens	2,959,221	3,210,426
Turkeys	200,118	306,742
Geese	58,836	85,768
Ducks	70,876	90,950
Total	3,289,051	3,693,886
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Horses:		
Stallions	13,519	8,241
Mares	509,562	535,475
Geldings	497,425	514,394
Colts & fillies	116,795	112,635
Total	1,137,301	1,170,745
Mules	8,574	9,037
Cattle:		
Bulls	33,325	36,083
Milch cows	403,813	468,151
Beef cows	-	160,995
Milk yearlings	-	128,628
Beef yearlings	-	183,487
Calves	376,469	338,931
Other cattle	516,640	212,592
Steers	204,840	-
Total	1,535,087	1,528,867

SASKATCHEWAN - (con.)	No.	No.
Sheep	79,483	71,369
Lambs	57,757	51,957
Total	137,240	123,326
Swine:		
Brood sows	102,712	-
Sows farrowed	-	103,473
Spring pigs	-	583,521
Fall sows	-	49,605
All other	577,155	185,225
Total	679,867	872,819
Poultry:		
Hens	7,996,868	7,690,264
Turkeys	675,303	659,938
Geese	148,203	166,039
Ducks	281,378	315,388
Total	9,101,752	8,831,629
ALBERTA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	9,204	6,579
Mares	365,291	386,606
Geldings	384,399	374,100
Colts & fillies	99,649	94,252
Total	859,143	861,537

ALBERTA - (con.)	No.	No.
Cattle:		
Bulls	30,939	30,915
Milch cows	410,242	434,[illegible]
Beef cows	-	226,[illegible]
Milk yearlings	-	124,[illegible]
Beef yearlings	-	214,[illegible]
Calves	352,470	370,436
Other cattle	574,[illegible]	224,951
Steers	153,[illegible]	-
Total	1,520,924	1,621,996
Sheep	143,517	118,571
Lambs	95,657	87,887
Total	239,174	206,458
Swine:		
Brood sows	106,268	-
Sows farrowed	-	108,914
Spring pigs	-	689,143
Fall sows	-	66,186
All other	600,413	151,854
Total	706,681	949,891
Poultry:		
Hens	5,857,560	5,656,378
Turkeys	580,510	593,863
Geese	93,633	112,733
Ducks	98,455	119,110
Total	6,630,163	6,482,084

SPECIAL NOTICE

The next Crop Report of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, giving the second or provisional estimate of the yield of grain crops, will be issued at 4 p.m. on Wednesday, November 12, 1924.

'00

Published by Authority of Hon. Thos. A. Low, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce.

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.

Dominion Statistician: R. H. COATS, B.A., F.S.S., F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Division: ERNEST H. GODFREY, F.S.S.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1925.

Ottawa, October 24, 1925. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued to-day a bulletin giving estimates for the year 1925 of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are made from returns collected in June last through the rural schools in cooperation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture for the Atlantic Provinces, for Ontario and for the Prairie Provinces. For the province of Quebec the areas under field crops and the numbers of farm live stock are, as last year, estimated by the Dominion Bureau from the reports of crop correspondents. In British Columbia the estimates are based upon returns received from individual farmers on schedules issued and collected through the post.

AREAS UNDER PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1925.

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1925 is 56,724,854 acres, as compared with 55,821,643 acres in 1924. These totals do not include grain hay, the area of which will be estimated later. Wheat occupied 21,957,530 acres, as compared with 22,055,710 acres in 1924. The area harvested to fall wheat was 793,819 acres, as compared with 774,172 acres in 1924. The area under spring wheat was 21,163,711 acres, as compared with 21,281,538 acres in 1924. Oats occupied 14,672,320 acres, as against 14,491,289 acres, barley 4,075,995 acres, as against 3,407,441 acres, and rye 852,357 acres, as against 890,814 acres. The area sown to flaxseed was 1,128,100 acres, as against 1,275,667 acres in 1924. For other crops the acreages for 1924 are as follows, the figures for 1923 being given within brackets: Peas 182,951 (179,509); beans 81,466 (71,936); buckwheat 464,693 (442,263); mixed grains 888,962 (840,078); corn for husking 238,767 (295,015); potatoes 545,891 (561,628); turnips, etc. 204,376 (197,920); hay and clover 10,097,042 (9,874,907); alfalfa 655,567 (473,507); fodder corn 641,119 (718,879); sugar beets 37,718 (36,080).

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1924 being given within brackets: Horses 3,554,041 (3,588,788); mules 7,647 (9,175); milch cows 3,830,175 (3,726,985); other horned cattle 5,477,123 (5,733,851); total cattle 9,307,298 (9,460,836); sheep 2,755,556 (2,684,743); swine 4,426,148 (5,069,181); turkeys 2,142,359 (2,328,741); geese 1,185,139 (1,087,933); ducks 1,103,606 (1,236,820); hens 43,702,865 (42,884,636); total poultry 48,133,969 (47,538,130). As compared with 1924, horses show a decrease of 34,747; mules one of 1,528; milch cows show an increase of 103,190; other cattle a decrease of 256,728, resulting in a net decrease for all cattle of 153,538. Sheep show an increase of 70,813 and swine a decrease of 643,033. By provinces, horses have increased in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec and British Columbia, but have decreased in all the other provinces. Milch cows show increases in every province except Prince Edward Island and Manitoba, which show decreases. Other horned cattle show an increase in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Manitoba and British Columbia, but a decrease in Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Ontario, Saskatchewan and Alberta. For all cattle there are increases in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Manitoba and British Columbia, but decreases in Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Ontario, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Sheep show

n increase in all provinces excepting Prince Edward Island and Ontario, hich show a decrease. Swine have decreased in all provinces, excepting rince Edward Island, where there is an increase. Poultry show ncreases in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba and British Columbia, but a decrease in the Atlantic Provinces, in Saskatchewan and in Alberta.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE INDIAN RESERVES, 1925.

For the third successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in cooperation with the Department of Indian Affairs. The returns are not yet all complete, but a preliminary count gives the following results for the more largely sown crops in acres, and for the numbers of live stock, the figures within brackets representing the final returns for 1924: Wheat 26,204 (37,227); oats 33,612 (37,505); barley 4,145 (5,634); corn for husking 1,200 (1,586); potatoes 4,437 (5,200); turnips 582 (1,290); land for hay 21,528 (23,412); alfalfa 1,529 (1,475); grain hay 1,657 (2,388); pasture 28,111 (35,992). Horses 28,547 (38,604); cattle 35,799 (39,260); sheep 1,655 (1,624); swine 3,532 (4,668); poultry 83,219 (81,707).

SPECIAL NOTICE

The next Crop Report of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, giving the second or provisional estimate of the yield of grain crops, will be issued at 4 p.m. on Tuesday, November 10, 1925.

I.- Areas under Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1924 and 1925.

Field crops	1924	1925
	acres	acres
CANADA -		
Fall wheat	774,172	793,819
Spring wheat	21,281,538	21,163,711
All wheat	22,055,710	21,957,530
Oats	14,491,289	14,672,320
Barley	3,407,441	4,075,993
Fall rye	770,416	702,755
Spring rye	120,398	149,602
All rye	890,814	852,357
Peas	179,509	182,951
Beans	71,936	81,466
Buckwheat	442,263	464,693
Mixed grains	848,078	880,962
Flaxseed	1,276,667	1,128,100
Corn, husking	295,015	238,767
Potatoes	561,828	545,891
Turnips, etc.	197,920	204,376
Hay & clover	9,874,007	10,097,042
Alfalfa	473,507	655,567
Fodder corn	718,879	641,119
Sugar beets	36,080	37,718
P.E.ISLAND -		
Spring wheat	28,642	39,835
Oats	169,137	153,727
Barley	5,201	4,663
Peas	165	230
Buckwheat	2,088	2,496
Mixed grains	22,931	22,437
Potatoes	37,173	34,101
Turnips, etc.	9,847	3,692
Hay & clover	251,926	249,423
Fodder corn	648	820
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Spring wheat	9,236	9,484
Oats	115,771	117,174
Barley	7,122	6,401
Spring rye	189	130
Peas	517	555
Beans	1,565	1,797
Buckwheat	7,338	7,466
Mixed grains	3,548	3,920
Potatoes	29,052	27,869
Turnips, etc.	12,643	13,353
Hay & clover	510,017	502,507
Fodder corn	1,015	1,082
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Spring wheat	11,616	13.396
Oats	205,244	225,402
Barley	5,069	5,966
Spring rye	283	245
Peas	1,229	1,895
Beans	1,246	1,510
Buckwheat	38,285	44,799
Mixed grains	2,351	3,248
Potatoes	46,231	40,000
Turnips, etc.	10,657	11,711
Hay & clover	534,752	548,408
Fodder corn	2,449	3,453

Field crops	1924	1925
	acres	acres
QUEBEC -		
Spring wheat	69,000	68,000
Oats	1,838,000	1,856,000
Barley	124,000	124,000
Spring rye	13,000	13,000
Peas	40,000	40,000
Beans	15,000	15,000
Buckwheat	154,000	152,000
Mixed grains	112,000	113,000
Flaxseed	2,000	2,700
Corn, husking	31,400	31,000
Potatoes	159,000	156,000
Turnips, etc.	33,600	34,000
Hay & clover	4,031,000	4,112,000
Alfalfa	21,500	22,000
Fodder corn	92,000	90,000
ONTARIO -		
Fall wheat	722,366	747,101
Spring wheat	101,401	113,338
All wheat	823,767	860,439
Oats	2,821,930	2,837,390
Barley	439,177	436,383
Fall rye	126,641	98,352
Peas	110,989	133,434
Beans	52,047	61,080
Buckwheat	240,552	257,932
Mixed grains	645,822	681,624
Flaxseed	6,619	9,789
Corn, husking	263,615	207,767
Potatoes	169,145	153,790
Turnips, etc.	103,196	110,538
Hay & clover	3,545,855	3,544,003
Alfalfa	381,258	550,645
Fodder corn	403,060	373,133
Sugar beets	36,080	37,718
MANITOBA -		
Spring wheat	2,459,408	2,220,100
Oats	1,953,337	1,922,377
Barley	1,372,803	1,874,349
Fall rye	263,417	293,100
Spring rye	27,156	35,346
All rye	290,573	328,446
Peas	1,057	1,053
Mixed grains	14,708	15,662
Flaxseed	323,813	155,650
Potatoes	28,713	38,991
Turnips, etc.	4,619	4,732
Hay & clover	301,123	341,008
Alfalfa	7,715	8,739
Fodder corn	60,176	38,409
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Spring wheat	13,033,000	13,002,741
Oats	4,942,465	5,071,507
Barley	953,851	1,065,398
Fall rye	105,986	176,681
Spring rye	72,108	93,087
All rye	178,094	269,768
Peas	1,613	1,642

SKATCHEWAN - (con.)	acres	acres
eans	891	788
ixed grains	29,513	30,077
laxseed	927,082	953,776
otatoes	44,516	45,000
urnips, etc.	5,364	4,876
ay & clover	297,788	380,500
lfalfa	6,119	5,417
odder corn	87,115	54,111
BERTA -		
all wheat	36,479	32,300
pring wheat	5,537,334	5,672,247
All wheat	5,573,813	5,704,547
ats	2,303,624	2,397,350
arley	493,891	552,727
all rye	274,372	134,322
eas	1,659	1,683
eans	461	332
ixed grains	13,445	15,026
laxseed	15,000	5,000
otatoes	31,469	32,359

ALBERTA - (con.)	acres	acres
Turnips, etc.	6,559	8,555
Hay & clover	256,795	258,471
Alfalfa	39,812	48,995
Fodder corn	67,472	73,700
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Fall wheat	15,327	14,418
Spring wheat	31,901	33,570
All wheat	47,228	47,988
Oats	71,721	76,393
Barley	6,327	6,108
Spring rye	7,662	7,794
Peas	2,280	2,459
Beans	726	959
Mixed grains	3,960	3,908
Flaxseed	1,353	1,185
Potatoes	16,329	17,781
Turnips, etc.	6,435	6,919
Hay & clover	145,650	160,722
Alfalfa	17,103	19,771
Fodder corn	4,944	6,411

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1924 and 1925.

CLASSIFICATION. Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls, 1 year old and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes); beef cows (cows kept for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; all other horned cattle. Swine: Brood sows that have produced or will produce young in 1925; all other swine.

Description	1924	1925
	No.	No.
ANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	28,592	26,633
Mares	1,697,111	1,685,517
Geldings	1,537,301	1,540,047
Colts & fillies	325,784	301,844
Total	3,588,788	3,554,041
Mules	9,175	7,647
Cattle:		
Bulls	267,348	281,764
Milch cows	3,726,985	3,830,175
Calves	1,980,226	1,932,754
Other cattle	3,486,277	3,262,605
Total	9,460,836	9,307,298
Sheep	1,454,398	1,507,041
Lambs	1,230,345	1,248,515
Total	2,684,743	2,755,556
Goats in milking	3,003	3,286
Goats not milking	6,361	6,724
Total	9,364	10,010
Swine:		
Brood sows	602,492	533,229
All other pigs	4,466,689	3,892,919
Total	5,069,181	4,426,148
Poultry:		
Hens	42,884,636	43,702,865
Turkeys	2,328,741	2,142,359
Geese	1,087,933	1,185,139
Ducks	1,236,820	1,103,606

Description	1924	1925
	No.	No.
CANADA - (con.)		
Total Poultry	47,538,130	48,133,969
Rabbits	45,364	45,996
P.E.ISLAND -		
Horses:		
Stallions	53	37
Mares	17,371	17,558
Geldings	13,718	13,106
Colts & fillies	2,175	2,051
Total	33,317	32,752
Cattle:		
Bulls	2,787	3,217
Milch cows	56,479	56,295
Beef cows	5,426	5,192
Milk yearlings	15,931	17,213
Beef yearlings	8,524	7,368
Calves	20,849	19,900
Other cattle	7,759	4,009
Total	117,755	113,194
Sheep	47,789	47,068
Lambs	40,439	40,151
Total	88,228	87,219
Swine:		
Brood sows	6,442	7,064
Other live pigs	38,893	45,050
Total	45,335	52,114

P.E.ISLAND:(con.)	No.	No.
Poultry:		
Hens	872,962	863,208
Turkeys	14,184	14,442
Geese	39,912	46,354
Ducks	32,079	17,486
Total -	959,137	941,490
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	720	884
Mares	27,813	28,095
Geldings	21,294	22,459
Colts & fillies	2,134	1,914
Total	51,961	53,352
Cattle:		
Bulls	5,540	7,122
Milch cows	132,683	137,273
Beef cows	6,106	6,851
Milk yearlings	31,584	32,407
Beef yearlings	19,354	20,745
Calves	51,530	57,946
Other cattle	37,951	29,626
Total	284,748	291,972
Sheep	147,608	147,932
Lambs	120,305	125,567
Total	267,913	273,499
Swine:		
Brood sows	6,491	6,393
Other live pigs	46,989	38,277
Total	53,480	44,670
Poultry:		
Hens	898,299	825,010
Turkeys	9,273	7,847
Geese	16,837	17,263
Ducks	12,521	10,105
Total	936,930	860,225
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,146	1,433
Mares	25,818	25,884
Geldings	20,673	20,967
Colts & fillies	2,371	2,498
Total	50,008	50,782
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,478	10,428
Milch cows	107,374	111,225
Beef cows	5,537	5,725
Milk yearlings	27,756	28,843
Beef yearlings	12,756	12,355
Calves	38,909	37,622
Other cattle	16,829	10,290
Total	216,639	216,488
Sheep	80,758	78,980
Lambs	67,552	72,369
Total	148,310	151,349
Swine:		
Brood sows	9,171	10,032
Other live pigs	64,437	50,344
Total	73,608	60,376
Poultry:		
Hens	902,386	882,510
Turkeys	38,550	38,832
Geese	17,217	20,753
Ducks	14,749	8,968
Total	972,902	951,063

QUEBEC -	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	4,209	4,209
Mares	167,033	167,033
Geldings	154,190	154,195
Colts & fillies	19,638	19,637
Total	345,060	345,079
Cattle:		
Bulls	91,876	92,701
Milch cows	988,079	1,021,210
Calves	358,823	362,046
Other cattle	362,347	365,601
Total	1,801,125	1,841,558
Sheep	468,173	475,130
Lambs	363,054	368,449
Total	831,227	843,579
Swine:		
Brood sows	110,434	108,553
Other live pigs	687,292	675,590
Total	797,726	784,143
Poultry:		
Hens	6,340,547	6,658,000
Turkeys	202,293	198,000
Geese	114,286	113,000
Ducks	61,486	60,000
Total	6,718,612	7,029,000
ONTARIO -		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,671	3,512
Mares	344,370	335,469
Geldings	266,560	259,247
Colts & fillies	49,274	45,910
Total	663,875	644,138
Cattle:		
Bulls	70,838	68,515
Milch cows	1,203,527	1,232,679
Beef cows	100,982	89,014
Milk yearlings	271,755	264,104
Beef yearlings	306,463	292,210
Calves	592,408	575,469
Other cattle	371,329	287,385
Total	2,917,302	2,809,373
Sheep	440,380	450,547
Lambs	429,899	417,979
Total	870,279	868,526
Swine:		
Brood sows	199,860	190,210
Other live pigs	1,608,043	1,488,385
Total	1,807,903	1,678,595
Poultry:		
Hens	15,187,181	16,183,507
Turkeys	484,575	480,612
Geese	520,390	555,720
Ducks	559,199	558,742
Total	16,751,345	17,778,581
MANITOBA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,379	3,244
Mares	173,884	168,249
Geldings	153,808	153,730
Foals under 1 year	17,568	16,320
Colts & fillies	21,083	18,296
Total	369,722	359,839
Cattle:		
Bulls	16,826	19,000
Milch cows	263,577	233,273
Calves	161,015	165,180
Other cattle	268,864	303,283
Total	710,282	720,745

MANITOBA - (con.)	No.	No.
Sheep	50,751	53,872
Lambs	44,033	48,125
Total	94,784	101,997
Swine:		
Brood sows	53,459	35,107
Spring pigs	287,181	171,680
Other live pigs	85,107	91,720
Total	425,747	298,507
Poultry:		
Hens	3,210,426	3,413,919
Turkeys	306,742	271,521
Geese	83,768	108,723
Ducks	90,950	96,680
Total	3,693,886	3,890,843
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Horses:		
Stallions	8,241	6,326
Mares	535,475	535,006
Geldings	514,394	523,257
Colts & fillies	112,635	105,363
Total	1,170,745	1,169,952
Mules	9,037	7,647
Cattle:		
Bulls	36,083	38,994
Milch cows	468,151	496,502
Beef cows	160,995	143,231
Milk yearlings	128,628	128,689
Beef yearlings	183,487	169,642
Calves	338,931	329,385
Other cattle	212,592	192,968
Total	1,528,867	1,499,411
Sheep	71,369	76,018
Lambs	51,957	55,341
Total	123,326	131,359
Swine:		
Brood sows	103,473	72,431
Other live pigs	769,346	538,542
Total	872,819	610,973
Poultry:		
Hens	7,690,264	7,000,991
Turkeys	659,938	564,581
Geese	166,039	171,517
Ducks	315,388	207,311
Total	8,831,629	7,944,400
ALBERTA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	6,579	6,364
Mares	386,606	387,378
Geldings	374,100	371,410
Colts & fillies	94,252	84,787
Total	861,537	849,939
Cattle:		
Bulls	30,817	36,023
Milch cows	433,528	460,722
Beef cows	223,367	187,239
Milk yearlings	124,534	125,435
Beef yearlings	214,483	202,509
Calves	370,436	330,246
Other cattle	224,831	184,555
Total	1,621,996	1,526,729

ALBERTA - (con.)	No.	No.
Sheep	118,571	144,106
Lambs	87,887	92,698
Total	206,458	236,804
Swine:		
Brood sows	108,914	98,023
Other live pigs	840,977	756,879
Total	949,891	854,902
Poultry:		
Hens	5,656,378	5,559,472
Turkeys	593,863	545,388
Geese	112,733	138,683
Ducks	119,110	109,174
Total	6,482,084	6,352,717
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	594	624
Mares	18,741	20,840
Geldings	18,564	21,676
Colts & fillies	4,656	5,068
Total	42,555	48,208
Mules	138	172
Cattle:		
Bulls	5,103	5,764
Milch cows	73,587	80,996
Beef cows	58,274	66,420
Milk yearlings	19,141	20,864
Beef yearlings	29,179	32,444
Calves	47,325	54,952
Other cattle	29,513	26,388
Total	262,122	287,828
Sheep	28,999	33,388
Lambs	25,219	27,836
Total	54,218	61,224
Goats in milking	3,003	3,286
Goats not milking	6,361	6,724
Total	9,364	10,010
Swine:		
Brood sows	4,248	5,416
Other live pigs	38,424	36,452
Total	42,672	41,868
Poultry:		
Hens	2,126,193	2,316,248
Turkeys	19,323	21,136
Geese	14,751	13,126
Ducks	31,338	35,140
Total	2,191,605	2,385,650
Rabbits	45,364	45,996

Published by Authority of Hon. James Malcolm, M.P.
Minister of Trade and Commerce.

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

Dominion Statistician: R.H. COATS, B.A., F.S.S.,F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Division: ERNEST H. GODFREY, F.S.S.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1926

Ottawa, December 4, 1926. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued to-day a bulletin giving for the year 1926 as compared with 1925 estimatesof(1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are made from returns collected in June last through the rural schools in cooperation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture for the Atlantic Provinces, for Ontario and for the Prairie Provinces. For the province of Quebec the areas under field crops and the numbers of farm live stock are, as last year, estimated by the Dominion Bureau from the reports of crop correspondents. In British Columbia the estimates are based upon returns received from individual farmers on schedules issued and collected through the post. For the provinces of Manitoba and Alberta the areas shown in the accompanying tables as sown to spring wheat, fall wheat, oats, barley, fall rye, spring rye and flaxseed, for 1926, are as returned by the Census of the Prairie Provinces taken in June last and published for Manitoba on September 17, 1926, and for Alberta on November 11, 1926; they are subject to final correction. For the province of Saskatchewan the census areas of these crops for 1926 are not yet available.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1926

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1926 is 55,779,610 acres, as compared with 56,745,756 acres as reported for the same crops for 1925. These totals are exclusive of grain hay, the area of which will be determined later. Wheat occupied 22,767,449 acres, as compared with 21,972,732 acres in 1925. The area harvested of fall wheat was 879,154 acres, as compared with 793,819 acres in 1925. The area under spring wheat was 21,888,295 acres,as compared with 21,178,913 acres in 1925. Oats occupied 13,494,760 acres, as against 14,672,320 acres, barley 3,794,718 acres,as against 4,075,995 acres, rye 737,114 acres, as against 852,357 acres and flaxseed 816,311 acres, as against 1,128,100 acres. For the remaining crops the acreages for 1926 are estimated as follows, the figures for 1925 being given within brackets: peas 145,060 (182,951); beans 71,593 (81,466); buckwheat 160,625 (464,693); mixed grains 980,117 (888,962); corn for husking 209,725 (238,767); potatoes 545,918 (545,891); turnips, mangolds, etc. 201,782 (204,376); hay and clover 10,069,519 (10,097,042); alfalfa 858,043 (655,567); fodder corn 579,888 (641,119); sugar beets 46,988 (43,418).

Numbers of Farm Live Stock

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1925 being given within brackets: Horses 3,558,849 (3,554,041); milch cows 3,951,335 (3,830,175); other cattle 5,208,815 (5,477,123); total cattle 9,160,150 (9,307,298); sheep 2,877,363 (2,755,556) swine 4,470,771 (4,426,148); turkeys 2,147,814 (2,142,359); geese 1,166,030 (1,185,139); ducks 1,073,079 (1,103,606); other fowls 45,254,549 (43,702,865); total poultry 49,641,472 (48,133,969).

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1926

For the fourth successive year returns of the areas sown to field crops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1926, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows

1.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1923-26

Crops	1923	1924	1925	1926
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	35,650	37,227	35,115	41,386
Oats	43,182	37,505	37,123	37,517
Barley	5,748	5,634	4,496	6,555
Corn for husking	1,459	1,586	1,200	1,334
Potatoes	5,656	5,200	5,483	5,311
Turnips, etc.	1,750	1,290	1,148	1,234
Land for Hay	27,195	23,412	23,917	25,917
Alfalfa	2,396	1,475	1,639	1,738
Grain Hay	3,201	2,388	2,157	1,301
Pasture	34,042	35,992	28,111	31,990

2.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1923-26

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	41,544	38,604	35,819	37,400
Cattle	42,681	39,260	39,658	38,897
Sheep	2,550	1,624	1,643	1,867
Swine	6,933	4,668	3,605	4,080
Poultry	91,299	81,707	85,935	93,751

1.- Areas under Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1925 and 1926.

Field Crops	1925	1926
	acres	acres
CANADA-		
Fall Wheat	793,819	879,154
Spring Wheat	21,178,913	21,888,295
All Wheat	21,972,732	22,767,449
Oats	14,672,320	13,494,760
Barley	4,075,995	3,794,718
Fall Rye	702,755	561,569
Spring Rye	149,602	175,545
All Rye	852,357	737,114
Peas	182,951	145,060
Beans	81,466	71,593
Buckwheat	464,693	460,625
Mixed Grains	888,962	980,117
Flaxseed	1,128,100	816,311
Corn, husking	238,767	209,725
Potatoes	545,891	545,910
Turnips, etc.	204,376	201,782
Hay and Clover	10,097,042	10,069,519
Alfalfa	655,567	858,043
Fodder corn	641,119	579,888
Sugar Beets	43,418	46,988
P.E. ISLAND-		
Spring Wheat	30,835	31,238
Oats	168,727	160,590
Barley	4,663	5,235
Peas	230	162
Buckwheat	2,496	2,868
Mixed Grains	22,497	21,642
Potatoes	34,101	34,891
Turnips, etc.	9,692	10,334
Hay & Clover	249,423	251,977
Fodder corn	820	756
NOVA SCOTIA-		
Spring Wheat	9,484	8,877
Oats	117,174	113,957
Barley	6,401	7,065
Spring Rye	170	143
Peas	555	665
Beans	1,797	1,927
Buckwheat	7,466	7,458
Mixed Grains	3,920	4,377
Potatoes	27,869	29,452
Turnips, etc.	13,353	14,858
Hay & Clover	502,507	522,069
Fodder corn	1,082	1,179
NEW BRUNSWICK-		
Spring Wheat	13,396	10,916
Oats	225,402	204,686
Barley	5,966	6,558
Spring Rye	245	320
Peas	1,895	1,467
Beans	1,510	1,327
Buckwheat	44,799	45,503
Mixed Grains	3,248	2,881
Potatoes	40,000	42,744
Turnips, etc.	11,711	12,235
Hay & Clover	548,408	559,019
Fodder Corn	3,453	3,975

Field Crops	1925	1926
	acres	acres
QUEBEC-		
Spring Wheat	68,000	64,000
Oats	1,856,000	1,856,000
Barley	124,000	124,000
Spring Rye	13,000	12,500
Peas	40,000	38,000
Beans	15,000	14,600
Buckwheat	152,000	154,000
Mixed Grains	113,000	115,000
Flaxseed	2,700	2,500
Corn, husking	31,000	30,400
Potatoes	156,000	159,000
Turnips, etc.	34,000	34,000
Hay & Clover	4,112,000	4,153,000
Alfalfa	22,000	22,200
Fodder corn	90,000	88,000
ONTARIO-		
Fall Wheat	747,101	807,015
Spring Wheat	113,338	115,497
All Wheat	860,439	922,512
Oats	2,837,390	2,831,755
Barley	436,383	449,095
Fall Rye	98,652	86,355
Peas	133,434	97,865
Beans	61,080	51,721
Buckwheat	257,932	234,870
Mixed Grains	681,624	770,981
Flaxseed	9,789	7,712
Corn, husking	207,767	179,325
Potatoes	163,790	153,468
Turnips, etc.	110,538	107,181
Hay & Clover	3,544,003	3,383,722
Alfalfa	550,645	748,473
Fodder corn	373,133	367,772
Sugar beets	37,718	41,594
MANITOBA-		
Spring Wheat	2,220,100	2,285,838
Oats	1,922,377	1,643,979
Barley	1,874,349	1,760,279
Fall Rye	293,100	200,559
Spring Rye	35,346	26,831
All Rye	328,446	227,390
Peas	1,053	1,156
Buckwheat	-	15,926
Mixed Grains	15,662	14,438
Flaxseed	155,650	195,359
Potatoes	28,991	29,043
Turnips, etc.	4,732	4,411
Hay & Clover	341,008	346,729
Alfalfa	8,739	8,620
Fodder corn	38,409	28,716
SASKATCHEWAN-		
Spring Wheat	13,002,741	13,277,858
Oats	5,071,507	4,694,134
Barley	1,065,398	1,030,398
Fall Rye	176,681	201,966
Spring Rye	93,087	89,770
All Rye	269,768	291,736
Peas	1,642	1,778

	acres	acres
SASKATCHEWAN-(Con)		
Beans	788	845
Mixed Grains	30,077	30,534
Flaxseed	953,776	597,982
Potatoes	45,000	44,823
Turnips,etc.	4,876	3,387
Hay & Clover	380,500	407,328
Alfalfa	5,417	5,299
Fodder corn	54,111	33,073
ALBERTA-		
Fall Wheat	32,300	58,128
Spring Wheat	5,687,449	6,056,290
All Wheat	5,719,749	6,114,418
Oats	2,397,350	1,907,195
Barley	552,727	404,992
Fall Rye	134,322	72,689
Spring Rye	-	38,973
All Rye	134,322	111,662
Peas	1,683	1,061
Beans	332	410
Mixed Grains	15,026	15,735
Flaxseed	5,000	11,777
Potatoes	32,359	32,551

	acres	acres
ALBERTA(Con.)		
Turnips,etc.	8,555	8,596
Hay & Clover	258,471	278,723
Alfalfa	48,995	52,766
Fodder corn	73,700	50,000
Sugar beets	5,700	5,394
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Fall Wheat	14,418	14,011
Spring Wheat	33,570	37,781
All Wheat	47,988	51,792
Oats	76,393	82,464
Barley	6,108	7,096
Spring Rye	7,794	7,008
Peas	2,459	2,906
Beans	959	763
Mixed Grains	3,908	4,529
Flaxseed	1,185	981
Potatoes	17,781	19,946
Turnips,etc.	6,919	6,780
Hay & Clover	160,722	166,952
Alfalfa	19,771	20,685
Fodder corn	6,411	6,417

11.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1925 and 1926.

CLASSIFICATION. Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls, 1 year old and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes); beef cows (cows kept for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; all other horned cattle. Swine: Brood sows that have produced or will produce young in 1926; all other swine.

Description	1925	1926
	No.	No.
CANADA-		
Horses:		
Stallions	26,653	24,863
Mares	1,685,517	1,687,294
Geldings	1,540,047	1,541,509
Colts&fillies	301,844	305,183
Total	3,554,041	3,558,849
Mules	7,819	7,554
Cattle:		
Bulls	281,764	277,215
Milch cows	3,830,175	3,951,335
Calves	1,932,754	1,935,765
Other cattle	3,262,605	2,995,835
Total	9,307,398	9,160,150
Sheep	1,507,041	1,565,308
Lambs	1,248,515	1,312,055
Total	2,755,556	2,877,363
Goats in milking	3,286	3,678
Goats not milking	6,724	6,846
Total	10,010	10,524
Swine:		
Brood sows	533,229	551,020
Other live pigs	3,892,919	3,919,751
Total	4,426,148	4,470,771

Description	1925	1926
	No.	No.
CANADA (Con.)		
Poultry:		
Hens	43,702,865	45,254,549
Turkeys	2,142,359	2,147,814
Geese	1,185,139	1,166,030
Ducks	1,103,606	1,073,079
Total	48,133,969	49,641,472
Rabbits	45,996	45,480
P.E. ISLAND		
Horses:		
Stallions	37	30
Mares	17,558	16,711
Geldings	13,106	13,553
Colts&fillies	2,051	2,063
Total	32,752	32,357
Cattle:		
Bulls	3,217	3,205
Milch cows	56,295	56,947
Beef cows	5,192	5,390
Milk yearlings	17,213	16,626
Beef yearlings	7,368	7,120
Calves	19,900	21,461
Other cattle	4,009	3,955
Total	113,194	114,704
Sheep	47,068	47,573
Lambs	40,151	35,864
Total	87,219	83,437

	No.	No.
P.E. Island (Con.)		
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,064	7,029
Other live pigs	45,050	42,682
Total	52,114	49,711
Poultry:		
Hens	863,208	760,844
Turkeys	14,442	8,790
Geese	46,354	27,096
Ducks	17,486	6,743
Total	941,490	803,473
NOVA SCOTIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	884	691
Mares	28,095	29,322
Geldings	22,459	23,391
Colts&fillies	1,914	2,067
Total	53,352	55,471
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,122	7,197
Milch cows	137,273	146,312
Beef cows	6,851	7,902
Milk yearlings	32,407	35,374
Beef yearlings	20,745	22,386
Calves	57,948	54,349
Other cattle	29,626	31,364
Total	291,972	304,884
Sheep	147,932	159,925
Lambs	125,567	122,533
Total	273,499	282,458
Swine:		
Brood sows	6,393	6,383
Other live pigs	38,277	38,960
Total	44,670	45,343
Poultry:		
Hens	825,010	796,237
Turkeys	7,847	8,591
Geese	17,263	15,822
Ducks	10,105	7,523
Total	860,225	828,173
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,433	1,293
Mares	25,884	26,830
Geldings	20,967	22,100
Colts&fillies	2,498	2,936
Total	50,782	53,159
Cattle:		
Bulls	10,428	10,652
Milch cows	111,225	116,530
Beef Cows	5,725	5,175
Milk yearlings	28,843	29,209
Beef yearlings	12,355	11,357
Calves	37,622	40,821
Other cattle	10,290	10,718
Total	216,488	224,462
Sheep	78,980	87,099
Lambs	72,369	69,517
Total	151,349	156,616
Swine:		
Brood sows	10,032	11,831
Other live pigs	50,344	59,737
Total	60,376	71,568
Poultry:		
Hens	882,510	806,513
Turkeys	38,832	24,434
Geese	20,753	17,354
Ducks	8,968	6,320
Total	951,063	854,621

	No.	No.
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,209	4,219
Mares	167,038	167,452
Geldings	154,195	154,578
Colts&fillies	19,637	19,686
Total	345,079	345,935
Cattle:		
Bulls	92,701	94,492
Milch cows	1,027,210	1,064,470
Calves	362,046	369,038
Other cattle	365,601	372,663
Total	1,841,558	1,900,663
Sheep	475,130	480,120
Lambs	368,449	372,319
Total	843,579	852,439
Swine:		
Brood sows	108,553	111,953
Other live pigs	675,590	696,753
Total	784,143	808,706
Poultry:		
Hens	6,658,000	6,991,000
Turkeys	198,000	194,000
Geese	113,000	111,000
Ducks	60,000	58,000
Total	7,029,000	7,354,000
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,512	3,515
Mares	335,469	328,924
Geldings	259,247	251,958
Colts&fillies	45,910	45,262
Total	644,138	629,659
Cattle:		
Bulls	68,515	66,854
Milch cows	1,232,679	1,280,436
Beef cows	89,014	77,024
Milk yearlings	264,104	262,935
Beef yearlings	292,210	284,796
Calves	575,466	569,645
Other cattle	287,385	216,109
Total	2,809,373	2,757,799
Sheep	450,547	460,127
Lambs	417,979	426,356
Total	868,526	886,483
Swine:		
Brood sows	190,210	199,637
Other live pigs	1,488,385	1,535,718
Total	1,678,595	1,735,355
Poultry:		
Hens	16,183,507	16,111,738
Turkeys	480,612	469,981
Geese	555,720	567,151
Ducks	558,742	544,130
Total	17,778,581	17,693,000
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,244	2,947
Mares	168,249	169,268
Geldings	153,730	150,909
Foals under one year	16,320	18,738
Colts&fillies	18,296	18,156
Total	359,839	360,018
Cattle:		
Bulls	19,000	19,386
Milch cows	233,273	267,931
Calves	165,189	176,939
Other cattle	303,283	278,593
Total	720,745	742,849

	No.	No.
MANITOBA (Con.)		
Sheep	53,872	65,113
Lambs	48,125	62,901
Total	101,997	128,014
Swine:		
Brood sows	35,107	35,405
Spring pigs	171,680	227,900
Other live pigs	91,720	72,955
Total	298,507	336,260
Poultry:		
Hens	3,413,919	3,414,744
Turkeys	271,521	316,875
Geese	108,723	115,769
Ducks	96,680	96,603
Total	3,890,843	3,943,991
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	6,326	6,161
Mares	535,006	546,976
Geldings	523,257	530,362
Colts&fillies	105,363	112,378
Total	1,169,952	1,195,877
Mules	7,647	7,370
Cattle:		
Bulls	38,994	37,116
Milch cows	496,502	497,572
Beef cows	143,231	116,415
Milk yearlings	128,689	135,581
Beef yearlings	169,642	150,553
Calves	329,385	332,457
Other cattle	192,968	150,251
Total	1,499,411	1,419,945
Sheep	76,018	71,185
Lambs	55,341	61,815
Total	131,359	133,000
Swine:		
Brood sows	72,431	72,737
Other live pigs	538,542	526,864
Total	610,973	599,601
Poultry:		
Hens	7,000,991	7,840,909
Turkeys	564,581	547,332
Geese	171,517	176,406
Ducks	207,311	192,361
Total	7,944,400	8,757,008
ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	6,364	5,417
Mares	387,378	379,491
Geldings	371,410	371,014
Colts&fillies	84,787	78,457
Total	849,939	834,379
Cattle:		
Bulls	36,023	32,161
Milch cows	460,722	436,505
Beef cows	187,239	150,723
Milk yearlings	125,435	126,378
Beef yearlings	202,509	172,025
Calves	330,246	315,123
Other cattle	184,555	132,701
Total	1,526,729	1,365,616

	No.	No.
ALBERTA (Con.)		
Sheep	144,106	140,990
Lambs	92,698	112,266
Total	236,804	253,256
Swine:		
Brood sows	98,023	100,165
Other Live pigs	756,879	678,534
Total	854,902	778,699
Poultry:		
Hens	5,559,472	5,848,208
Turkeys	545,388	555,399
Geese	138,683	123,776
Ducks	109,174	129,239
Total	6,352,717	6,656,622
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	624	590
Mares	20,840	22,320
Geldings	21,676	23,644
Colts&fillies	5,068	5,440
Total	48,208	51,994
Mules	172	184
Cattle:		
Bulls	5,764	6,152
Milch cows	80,996	84,632
Beef cows	66,420	75,188
Milk yearlings	20,864	21,464
Beel yearlings	32,444	44,428
Calves	54,952	55,952
Other cattle	26,388	41,432
Total	287,828	329,228
Sheep	33,388	53,176
Lambs	27,836	48,484
Total	61,224	101,660
Goats in milking	3,286	3,676
Goats not milking	6,724	6,848
Total	10,010	10,524
Swine:		
Brood sows	5,416	5,880
Other live Pigs	36,452	39,648
Total	41,868	45,528
Poultry:		
Hens	2,316,248	2,664,356
Turkeys	21,136	22,412
Geese	13,126	11,856
Ducks	35,140	52,160
Total	2,385,650	2,750,584
Rabbits	45,996	45,480

Published by Authority of Hon. James Malcolm, M.P.
2000. Minister of Trade and Commerce.

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

Dominion Statistician: R.H. COATS, B.A., F.S.S. (HON.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Division: ERNEST H. GODFREY, F.S.S.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1927.

Ottawa, November 30, 1927. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued to-day a bulletin giving for the year 1927 as compared with 1926 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are made from returns collected in June last through the rural schools in cooperation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture for the Atlantic Provinces, for Ontario and for the Prairie Provinces. For the province of Quebec the areas under field crops and the numbers of farm live stock are, as last year, estimated by the Dominion Bureau from the reports of crop correspondents. In British Columbia the estimates are based upon returns received from individual farmers on schedules issued and collected through the post. The areas sown to principal field crops and the numbers of farm live stock for 1926 for the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, are as returned by the Census of Prairie Provinces taken in June, 1926.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1927.

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1927 is 54,672,310 acres, as compared with 54,273,841 acres as reported for the same crops for 1926. These totals are exclusive of grain hay, the area of which will be determined later. Wheat occupied 22,460,154 acres, as compared with 22,895,649 acres in 1926. The area harvested of fall wheat was 853,258 acres, as compared with 844,488 acres in 1926. The area under spring wheat was 21,606,896 acres against 22,051,161 acres in 1926. Oats occupied 13,239,963 acres, as against 12,741,340 acres in 1926; barley 3,505,713 acres, as against 3,647,462 acres; rye 743,311 acres, as against 753,786 acres, and flaxseed 475,852 acres, as against 738,397 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1927 are estimated as follows, the figures for 1926 being given within brackets: peas 150,800 (145,060); beans 66,778 (71,593); buckwheat 471,333 (457,390); mixed grains 1,004,507 (955,539); corn for husking 131,626 (209,725); potatoes 572,373 (523,112); turnips, mangolds, etc., 197,177 (196,366); hay and clover 10,226,895 (9,516,125); alfalfa 910,156 (858,043); fodder corn 471,569 (517,266); sugar beets 44,103 (46,988).

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1927.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1926 being given within brackets: Horses 3,421,857 (3,398,114); milch cows 3,894,311 (3,839,191); other cattle 5,277,927 (4,731,688); total cattle 9,172,238 (8,570,879); sheep 3,262,706 (3,142,476); swine 4,694,789 (4,359,582); hens, etc., 46,172,095 (46,095,597); turkeys 1,890,203 (2,088,296); geese 1,135,155 (1,011,314); ducks 981,032 (913,309); total poultry 50,178,485 (50,108,516).

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1927.

For the fifth successive year returns of the areas sown to field crops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1927, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:-

1.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1924-1927.

Crops	1924	1925	1926	1927
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	37,227	35,115	41,386	42,802
Oats	37,505	37,123	37,517	41,414
Barley	5,634	4,496	6,555	8,321
Rye	185	400	825	1,459
Peas	711	915	836	794
Beans	711	897	720	851
Buckwheat	515	549	695	1,042
Mixed grains	914	683	1,067	1,567
Corn for husking	1,586	1,200	1,334	1,224
Potatoes	5,200	5,483	5,311	5,896
Turnips, etc.	1,290	1,148	1,234	1,038
Land for Hay	23,412	23,917	25,917	29,392
Alfalfa	1,475	1,629	1,738	3,682
Grain Hay	2,388	2,157	1,301	643
Pasture	35,992	28,111	31,990	36,601
Fodder corn	601	665	444	515

2.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1924-27.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	38,604	35,819	37,400	38,492
Cattle	39,260	39,658	38,897	47,515
Sheep	1,624	1,643	1,867	3,021
Swine	4,668	3,605	4,080	11,452
Poultry	81,707	85,935	93,751	141,621

1.- Areas under Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1926 and 1927.

Field Crops	1926 Acres	1927 Acres
CANADA-		
Fall wheat	844,488	853,258
Spring wheat	22,051,161	21,606,896
All wheat	22,895,649	22,460,154
Oats	12,741,340	13,239,963
Barley	3,647,462	3,505,713
Fall rye	600,998	568,332
Spring rye	152,788	174,979
All rye	753,786	743,311
Peas	145,060	150,800
Beans	71,593	66,778
Buckwheat	457,390	471,333
Mixed grains	955,539	1,004,507
Flaxseed	738,397	475,852
Corn, husking	209,725	131,626
Potatoes	523,112	572,373
Turnips, etc.	196,366	197,177
Hay and clover	9,516,125	10,226,895
Alfalfa	858,043	910,156
Fodder corn	517,266	471,569
Sugar beets	46,988	44,103
P.E. ISLAND-		
Spring wheat	31,238	29,381
Oats	160,590	162,001
Barley	5,235	5,081
Peas	162	143
Buckwheat	2,868	2,865
Mixed grains	21,642	21,586
Potatoes	34,891	48,800
Turnips, etc.	10,334	10,530
Hay and clover	251,977	252,540
Fodder corn	756	536
NOVA SCOTIA-		
Spring wheat	8,877	6,996
Oats	113,957	111,534
Barley	7,065	7,718
Spring rye	143	126
Peas	665	652
Beans	1,927	2,023
Buckwheat	7,458	7,109
Mixed grains	4,377	4,262
Potatoes	29,452	31,628
Turnips, etc.	14,858	15,299
Hay and clover	522,069	513,724
Fodder corn	1,179	1,056
NEW BRUNSWICK-		
Spring wheat	10,916	9,871
Oats	204,686	203,536
Barley	6,558	6,387
Spring rye	320	359
Peas	1,467	1,192
Beans	1,327	1,448
Buckwheat	45,503	45,091
Mixed grains	2,881	2,822
Potatoes	42,744	46,998
Turnips, etc.	12,235	12,283
Hay and clover	559,019	556,093
Fodder corn	3,975	3,197

Field Crops	1926 Acres	1927 Acres
QUEBEC-		
Spring wheat	64,000	61,000
Oats	1,856,000	1,782,000
Barley	124,000	125,000
Spring rye	12,500	12,200
Peas	38,000	36,000
Beans	14,600	14,300
Buckwheat	154,000	159,000
Mixed grains	115,000	117,000
Flaxseed	2,500	2,400
Corn, husking	30,400	29,000
Potatoes	159,000	162,000
Turnips, etc.	34,000	34,000
Hay and clover	4,153,000	4,236,000
Alfalfa	22,200	23,000
Fodder corn	88,000	85,000
ONTARIO-		
Fall wheat	807,015	751,377
Spring wheat	115,497	119,580
All wheat	922,512	870,957
Oats	2,831,755	2,689,295
Barley	449,095	514,802
Fall rye	86,355	72,323
Peas	97,865	105,662
Beans	51,721	47,156
Buckwheat	234,870	249,210
Mixed grains	770,981	799,333
Flaxseed	7,712	7,080
Corn, husking	179,325	102,626
Potatoes	153,468	159,871
Turnips, etc.	107,181	104,887
Hay and clover	3,383,722	3,409,979
Alfalfa	748,473	806,397
Fodder corn	367,772	326,964
Sugar beets	41,594	38,503
MANITOBA-	1	
Spring wheat	2,085,547	2,195,377
Oats	1,654,474	1,544,511
Barley	1,760,563	1,512,457
Fall rye	200,113	113,270
Spring rye	25,369	23,098
All rye	225,482	136,368
Peas	1,156	962
Buckwheat	12,691	8,058
Mixed grains	11,171	8,709
Flaxseed	195,364	122,179
Potatoes	28,269	27,705
Turnips, etc.	2,880	3,932
Hay and clover	198,747	381,671
Alfalfa	8,620	9,448
Fodder corn	16,245	17,606
SASKATCHEWAN-	1	
Spring wheat	13,558,384	12,979,279
Oats	3,921,461	4,412,556
Barley	872,140	925,889
Fall rye	238,594	288,450
Spring rye	68,905	69,765
All rye	307,499	358,215
Peas	1,778	1,834

1 Including a small area returned as sown to Fall Wheat.

	acres	acres
SASKATCHEWAN -(Con)		
Beans	845	843
Mixed Grains	16,628	30,247
Flaxseed	519,984	330,675
Potatoes	33,025	44,143
Turnips, etc.	1,180	3,329
Hay and clover	135,817	418,340
Alfalfa	5,299	6,862
Fodder Corn	20,248	15,759
ALBERTA -		
Fall Wheat	22,462	86,000
Spring Wheat	6,138,921	6,165,000
All Wheat	6,161,383	6,251,000
Oats	1,915,953	2,248,000
Barley	415,710	400,000
Fall Rye	75,936	94,289
Spring Rye	38,543	62,258
All Rye	114,479	156,547
Peas	1,061	1,355
Beans	410	272
Mixed Grains	8,330	15,418
Flaxseed	11,856	12,597
Potatoes	22,317	31,136

	acres	acres
ALBERTA (Con)		
Turnips, etc.	6,918	5,835
Hay and Clover	144,822	286,962
Alfalfa	52,766	42,039
Fodder Corn	12,674	15,000
Sugar Beets	5,394	5,600
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Fall Wheat	15,011	15,881
Spring Wheat	37,781	40,412
All Wheat	52,792	56,293
Oats	82,464	86,530
Barley	7,096	8,379
Spring Rye	7,008	7,173
Peas	2,906	3,000
Beans	763	736
Mixed Grains	4,529	5,130
Flaxseed	981	921
Potatoes	19,946	20,092
Turnips, etc.	6,780	7,082
Hay and Clover	166,952	171,586
Alfalfa	20,685	22,410
Fodder Corn	6,417	6,451

11.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1926 and 1927.

CLASSIFICATION. Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls, 1 year old and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes); beef cows (cows kept for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; all other horned cattle. Swine: Brood sows that have produced or will produce young in 1927; all other swine.

Description	1926	1927
	No.	No.
CANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	20,128	22,900
Mares	1,582,706	1,618,660
Geldings	1,493,072	1,477,289
Colts & fillies	302,208	303,008
Total	3,398,114	3,421,857
Mules:	5,442	5,159
Cattle:		
Bulls	244,307	269,615
Milch cows	3,839,191	3,894,311
Calves	1,839,426	1,816,019
Other Cattle	2,647,955	3,192,293
Total	8,570,879	9,172,238
Sheep	1,737,533	1,808,970
Lambs	1,404,943	1,453,736
Total	3,142,476	3,262,706
Goats in milking	3,678	3,932
Goats not milking	6,846	7,003
Total	10,524	10,935
Swine:		
Brood sows	569,429	576,828
Other live pigs	3,790,153	4,117,961
Total	4,359,582	4,694,789

Description	1926	1927
	No.	No.
CANADA (Con)		
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	46,095,597	46,172,095
Turkeys	2,088,296	1,890,203
Geese	1,011,314	1,135,155
Ducks	913,309	981,032
Total	50,108,516	50,178,485
Rabbits	45,480	46,775
P.E. ISLAND		
Horses:		
Stallions	30	40
Mares	16,711	17,263
Geldings	13,553	13,442
Colts & fillies	2,063	2,145
Total	32,357	32,890
Cattle:		
Bulls	3,205	3,431
Milch cows	56,947	58,208
Beef cows	5,390	5,803
Milk yearlings	16,626	18,593
Beef yearlings	7,120	8,226
Calves	21,461	20,555
Other Cattle	3,955	3,759
Total	114,704	118,575
Sheep	47,573	50,065
Lambs	35,864	39,541
Total	83,437	89,606

	No.	No.
P.E.ISLAND (Con.)		
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,029	7,176
Other live pigs	42,682	46,489
Total	49,711	53,665
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	760,844	820,832
Turkeys	8,790	10,155
Geese	27,096	29,183
Ducks	6,743	8,167
Total	803,473	868,337
NOVA SCOTIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	691	479
Mares	29,322	28,186
Geldings	23,391	21,690
Colts and fillies	2,067	1,955
Total	55,471	52,310
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,197	6,791
Milch cows	146,312	142,762
Beef cows	7,902	6,862
Milk yearlings	35,374	34,484
Beef yearlings	22,386	19,868
Calves	54,349	44,329
Other cattle	31,364	27,885
Total	304,884	282,981
Sheep	159,925	145,072
Lambs	122,533	112,143
Total	282,458	257,215
Swine:		
Brood sows	6,383	7,213
Other live pigs	38,960	43,710
Total	45,343	50,923
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	796,237	856,885
Turkeys	8,591	8,070
Geese	15,822	15,562
Ducks	7,523	7,665
Total	828,173	888,182
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,293	847
Mares	26,830	25,502
Geldings	22,100	22,091
Colts and fillies	2,936	2,902
Total	53,159	51,342
Cattle:		
Bulls	10,652	9,940
Milch cows	116,530	111,304
Beef cows	5,175	5,850
Milk yearlings	29,209	28,401
Beef yearlings	11,357	12,629
Calves	40,821	37,402
Other cattle	10,718	11,153
Total	224,462	216,679
Sheep:	87,099	84,506
Lambs	69,517	68,551
Total	156,616	153,057
Swine:		
Brood sows	11,831	11,422
Other live pigs	59,737	65,885
Total	71,568	77,307
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	806,513	895,977
Turkeys	24,434	30,244
Geese	17,354	17,649
Ducks	6,320	10,223
Total	854,621	954,093

	No.	No.
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,219	4,251
Mares	167,452	168,726
Geldings	154,578	155,754
Colts and fillies	19,686	19,835
Total	345,935	348,566
Cattle:		
Bulls	94,492	96,026
Milch cows	1,064,470	1,092,314
Calves	369,038	375,030
Other cattle	372,663	378,714
Total	1,900,663	1,942,084
Sheep	480,120	485,250
Lambs	372,319	376,298
Total	852,439	861,548
Swine:		
Brood sows	111,953	115,389
Other live pigs	696,753	718,140
Total	808,706	833,529
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	6,991,000	7,410,000
Turkeys	194,000	188,000
Geese	111,000	108,000
Ducks	58,000	56,000
Total	7,354,000	7,762,000
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,515	3,568
Mares	328,924	320,990
Geldings	251,958	246,639
Colts and fillies	45,262	45,939
Total	629,659	617,136
Cattle:		
Bulls	66,854	65,636
Milch cows	1,280,436	1,299,840
Beef cows	77,024	70,890
Milk yearlings	262,935	263,791
Beef yearlings	284,796	271,435
Calves	569,645	557,706
Other cattle	216,109	185,656
Total	2,757,799	2,714,954
Sheep	460,127	494,929
Lambs	426,356	461,338
Total	886,483	956,267
Swine:		
Brood sows	199,637	207,052
Other live pigs	1,535,718	1,676,125
Total	1,735,355	1,883,177
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	16,111,738	17,378,567
Turkeys	469,981	496,164
Geese	567,151	594,593
Ducks	544,130	578,721
Total	17,693,000	19,048,045
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,405	2,821
Mares	157,541	162,037
Geldings	151,017	143,558
Colts and fillies	31,016	38,015
Total	340,979	346,431
Cattle:		
Bulls	12,717	18,596
Milch cows	245,901	255,874
Calves	151,683	172,518
Other cattle	199,701	260,222
Total	610,002	707,210
Sheep	59,665	72,418
Lambs	53,038	63,564
Total	112,703	135,982

MANITOBA (Con.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	43,180	37,595
Spring pigs	231,472	256,843
Other live pigs	29,782	92,822
Total	304,434	387,260
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	4,075,435	3,647,425
Turkeys	313,709	311,859
Geese	73,106	117,475
Ducks	54,200	86,991
Total	4,516,450	4,163,750

SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,538	5,715
Mares	488,186	528,534
Geldings	503,313	516,130
Colts and fillies	108,221	110,948
Total	1,104,258	1,161,327
Mules	5,258	4,987
Cattle:		
Bulls	21,843	35,484
Milch cows	438,245	462,270
Beef cows	90,547	104,516
Milk yearlings	156,548	126,433
Beef yearlings	96,315	142,752
Calves	297,625	296,113
Other cattle	59,002	136,722
Total	1,160,125	1,304,290
Sheep	90,266	98,081
Lambs	71,565	71,957
Total	161,831	170,038
Swine:		
Brood sows	87,953	81,937
Other live pigs	509,707	534,666
Total	597,660	616,603
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	8,380,444	6,886,726
Turkeys	563,363	370,629
Geese	107,386	137,054
Ducks	129,481	122,269
Total	9,180,674	7,516,678

ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,847	4,676
Mares	345,420	345,994
Geldings	349,518	335,210
Colts and fillies	85,517	76,723
Total	784,302	762,603
Cattle:		
Bulls	21,195	27,293
Milch cows	405,718	379,992
Beef cows	111,788	247,542
Milk yearlings	149,315	105,811
Beef yearlings	109,486	269,872
Calves	278,872	254,187
Other cattle	92,638	250,303
Total	1,169,012	1,535,000
Sheep	299,582	312,045
Lambs	205,267	197,955
Total	504,849	510,000

ALBERTA (Con.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	95,583	102,633
Other live pigs	605,694	640,038
Total	701,277	742,671
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	5,489,030	5,219,408
Turkeys	483,016	451,261
Geese	80,743	104,314
Ducks	74,752	79,246
Total	6,127,541	5,854,229

BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	590	503
Mares	22,320	21,428
Geldings	23,644	22,775
Colts and fillies	5,440	4,546
Total	51,994	49,252
Mules	184	172
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,152	6,418
Milch cows	84,632	91,747
Beef cows	75,188	82,114
Milk yearlings	21,464	23,007
Beef yearlings	44,428	45,307
Calves	55,932	58,179
Other cattle	41,432	43,693
Total	329,228	350,465
Sheep	53,176	66,604
Lambs	48,484	62,389
Total	101,660	128,993
Goats in milking	3,678	3,932
Goats not in milking	6,846	7,003
Total	10,524	10,935
Swine:		
Brood sows	5,880	6,411
Other live pigs	39,648	43,243
Total	45,528	49,654
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	2,684,356	3,056,275
Turkeys	22,412	23,821
Geese	11,656	11,325
Ducks	32,160	31,750
Total	2,750,584	3,123,171
Rabbits	45,480	46,775

Published by Authority of Hon. James Malcolm, M.P.
Minister of Trade and Commerce

2000

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, B.A., F.S.S.(Hon.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: F. J. Horning, B.A., F.S.S.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1928

Ottawa, November 27, 1928. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued to-day a bulletin giving for the year 1928 as compared with 1927 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are made from returns collected in June last through the rural schools in co-operation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture for the Atlantic Provinces, for Ontario and for the Prairie Provinces. For the province of Quebec the areas under field crops and the numbers of farm live stock are, as last year, estimated by the Dominion Bureau from the reports of crop correspondents. In British Columbia the estimates are based upon returns received from individual farmers on schedules issued and collected through the post.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1928.

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1928 is 57,796,226 acres, as compared with 54,672,310 acres as reported for the same crops in 1927. These totals do not include grain hay, the area of which will be determined later. Wheat occupied 24,119,140 acres, as compared with 22,460,154 acres in 1927. For fall wheat the area harvested was 819,028 acres, as compared with 853,258 acres in 1927. The area under spring wheat was 23,300,112 acres as against 21,606,896 acres in 1927. Oats occupied 13,136,516 acres, as against 13,239,963 acres in 1927; barley 4,880,740 acres, as against 3,505,713 acres; rye 839,565 acres, as against 743,311 acres, and flaxseed 378,081 acres, as against 475,852 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1928 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1927 given within brackets: Peas 154,469 (150,800); beans 70,276 (66,778); buckwheat 502,729 (471,333); mixed grains 1,107,135 (1,004,507); corn for husking 139,192 (131,626); potatoes 599,063 (572,373); turnips, mangolds, etc. 202,447 (197,177); hay and clover 10,320,863 (10,226,895); alfalfa 853,818 (910,156); fodder corn 440,898 (471,569); sugar beets 51,294 (44,103).

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1928

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1927 being given within brackets: Horses 3,376,394 (3,421,857); milch cows 3,792,522 (3,894,311); other cattle 5,000,750 (5,277,927); total cattle 8,793,272 (9,172,238); sheep 3,415,788 (3,262,706); swine 4,497,367 (4,694,789); hens and chickens 49,592,855 (46,172,095); turkeys 2,065,797 (1,890,203); geese 1,125,047 (1,135,155); ducks 995,840 (981,032); total poultry 53,779,539 (50,178,485).

1.- Areas under Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1927 and 1928.

Field Crops	1927	1928
CANADA -	Acres	Acres
Fall wheat	853,258	819,028
Spring wheat	21,606,896	23,300,112
All wheat	22,460,154	24,119,140
Oats	13,239,963	13,136,516
Barley	3,505,713	4,880,740
Fall rye	568,332	599,158
Spring rye	174,979	240,407
All rye	743,311	839,565
Peas	150,800	154,469
Beans	66,778	70,276
Buckwheat	471,333	502,729
Mixed grains	1,004,507	1,107,135
Flaxseed	475,852	378,081
Corn, husking	131,626	139,192
Potatoes	572,373	599,063
Turnips, etc.	197,177	202,447
Hay and clover	10,226,895	10,320,863
Alfalfa	910,156	853,818
Fodder corn	471,569	440,898
Sugar beets	44,103	51,294
P. E. ISLAND -		
Spring wheat	29,381	26,099
Oats	162,001	164,062
Barley	5,081	5,179
Peas	143	244
Buckwheat	2,865	2,881
Mixed grains	21,586	23,509
Potatoes	48,800	51,890
Turnips, etc.	10,530	11,422
Hay and clover	252,540	254,697
Fodder corn	536	636
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Spring wheat	6,996	6,021
Oats	111,534	109,163
Barley	7,718	9,396
Spring rye	126	113
Peas	652	599
Beans	2,023	1,951
Buckwheat	7,109	7,145
Mixed grains	4,262	4,539
Potatoes	31,628	30,685
Turnips, etc.	15,299	15,852
Hay and clover	513,724	527,612
Fodder corn	1,056	971
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Spring wheat	9,871	8,856
Oats	203,536	209,085
Barley	6,387	8,930
Spring rye	359	522
Peas	1,192	1,562
Beans	1,448	1,416
Buckwheat	45,091	42,594
Mixed grains	2,822	3,117
Potatoes	46,998	52,239
Turnips, etc.	12,283	13,873
Hay and clover	556,093	554,850
Fodder corn	3,197	3,332

Field Crops	1927	1928
	Acres	Acres
QUEBEC -		
Spring wheat	61,000	57,000
Oats	1,782,000	1,746,000
Barley	125,000	128,000
Spring rye	12,200	12,000
Peas	36,000	35,000
Beans	14,300	14,000
Buckwheat	159,000	169,000
Mixed grains	117,000	119,000
Flaxseed	2,400	2,000
Corn, husking	29,000	29,000
Potatoes	162,000	164,000
Turnips, etc.	34,000	34,000
Hay and clover	4,236,000	4,278,000
Alfalfa	23,000	23,000
Fodder corn	85,000	83,000
ONTARIO -		
Fall wheat	751,377	693,660
Spring wheat	119,580	109,805
All wheat	870,957	803,465
Oats	2,689,295	2,659,980
Barley	514,802	615,433
Fall rye	72,323	66,307
Peas	105,662	109,887
Beans	47,156	50,953
Buckwheat	249,210	271,243
Mixed grains	799,333	905,693
Flaxseed	7,080	7,964
Corn, husking	102,626	110,192
Potatoes	159,871	181,241
Turnips, etc.	104,887	107,360
Hay and clover	3,409,979	3,380,411
Alfalfa	806,397	743,230
Fodder corn	326,964	299,307
Sugar beets	38,503	45,294
MANITOBA-		
Spring wheat	2,195,377	2,660,125
Oats	1,544,511	1,458,401
Barley	1,512,457	1,937,263
Fall rye	113,270	99,909
Spring rye	23,098	20,313
All rye	136,368	120,222
Peas	962	1,331
Buckwheat	8,058	9,866
Mixed grains	8,709	10,412
Flaxseed	122,179	81,789
Potatoes	27,705	31,054
Turnips, etc.	3,932	4,606
Hay and clover	381,671	399,739
Alfalfa	9,448	11,123
Fodder corn	17,606	18,536
SASKATCHEWAN-		
Spring wheat	12,979,279	13,790,854
Oats	4,412,556	4,358,747
Barley	925,889	1,621,463
Fall rye	288,450	335,772
Spring rye	69,765	135,301
All rye	358,215	471,073
Peas	1,834	1,463

	acres	acres
SASKATCHEWAN - (Con.)		
Beans	843	1,000
Mixed grains	30,247	21,906
Flaxseed	330,675	279,414
Potatoes	44,143	42,800
Turnips, etc.	3,329	3,197
Hay and clover	418,340	448,404
Alfalfa	6,862	8,399
Fodder corn	15,759	14,958
ALBERTA -		
Fall wheat	86,000	110,262
Spring wheat	6,165,000	6,597,264
All wheat	6,251,000	6,707,526
Oats	2,248,000	2,340,263
Barley	400,000	545,524
Fall rye	94,289	97,170
Spring rye	62,258	65,450
All rye	156,547	162,620
Peas	1,355	1,299
Beans	272	302
Mixed grains	15,418	14,094
Flaxseed	12,597	6,182
Potatoes	31,136	28,366

	acres	acres
ALBERTA (Con.)		
Turnips, etc.	5,835	5,197
Hay and clover	286,962	300,447
Alfalfa	42,039	40,925
Fodder corn	15,000	13,500
Sugar beets	5,600	6,000
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Fall wheat	15,881	15,106
Spring wheat	40,412	44,088
All wheat	56,293	59,194
Oats	86,530	90,815
Barley	8,379	9,552
Spring rye	7,173	6,708
Peas	3,000	3,084
Beans	736	654
Mixed grains	5,130	4,865
Flaxseed	921	732
Potatoes	20,092	16,788
Turnips, etc.	7,082	6,940
Hay and clover	171,586	176,703
Alfalfa	22,410	27,141
Fodder corn	6,451	6,658

11.- Numbers of Farm Livo Stock in Canada, 1927 and 1928.

CLASSIFICATION. Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls, 1 year old and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes); beef cows (cows kept for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; all other horned cattle. Swine: Brood sows that have produced or will produce young in 1928; all other swine.

Description	1927	1928
	No.	No.
CANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	22,900	21,426
Mares	1,618,660	1,603,641
Geldings	1,477,289	1,456,145
Colts & fillies	303,008	295,182
Total	3,421,857	3,376,394
Mules:	5,159	5,631
Cattle:		
Bulls	269,615	271,373
Milch cows	3,894,311	3,792,522
Calves	1,816,019	1,910,584
Other cattle	3,192,293	2,818,793
Total	9,172,238	8,793,272
Sheep	1,808,970	1,909,545
Lambs	1,453,736	1,506,243
Total	3,262,706	3,415,788
Goats in milking	3,932	4,256
Goats not milking	7,003	7,496
Total	10,935	11,752
Swine:		
Brood sows	576,828	550,613
Other live pigs	4,117,961	3,946,754
Total	4,694,789	4,497,367

Description	1927	1928
	No.	No.
CANADA (Con.)		
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	46,172,095	49,592,855
Turkeys	1,890,203	2,065,797
Geese	1,135,155	1,125,047
Ducks	981,032	995,840
Total	50,178,485	53,779,539
Rabbits	46,775	49,196
P.E. ISLAND		
Horses:		
Stallions	40	20
Mares	17,263	17,326
Geldings	13,442	14,071
Colts & fillies	2,145	2,278
Total	32,890	33,695
Cattle:		
Bulls	3,431	2,935
Milch cows	58,208	56,949
Beef cows	5,803	5,731
Milk yearlings	18,593	17,354
Beef yearlings	8,226	8,086
Calves	20,555	22,430
Other cattle	3,759	3,628
Total	118,575	117,113
Sheep	50,065	52,472
Lambs	39,541	44,610
Total	89,606	97,082

P.E.ISLAND (Con.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,176	7,048
Other live pigs	46,489	45,605
Total	53,665	52,653
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	820,832	880,162
Turkeys	10,155	14,290
Geese	29,183	33,985
Ducks	8,167	8,887
Total	868,337	937,324
NOVA SCOTIA-		
Horses:		
Stallions	479	646
Mares	28,186	27,285
Geldings	21,690	20,978
Colts and fillies	1,955	2,020
Total	52,310	50,929
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,791	5,986
Milch cows	142,762	137,867
Beef cows	6,862	4,895
Milk yearlings	34,484	33,853
Beef yearlings	19,868	16,167
Calves	44,329	48,344
Other cattle	27,885	22,680
Total	282,981	269,792
Sheep	145,072	147,212
Lambs	112,143	123,249
Total	257,215	270,461
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,213	7,843
Other live pigs	43,710	47,341
Total	50,923	55,184
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	856,885	928,706
Turkeys	8,070	11,775
Geese	15,562	17,930
Ducks	7,665	8,591
Total	888,182	967,002
EW BRUNSWICK-		
Horses:		
Stallions	847	747
Mares	25,502	25,707
Geldings	22,091	22,657
Colts and fillies	2,902	2,602
Total	51,342	51,713
Cattle:		
Bulls	9,940	9,199
Milch cows	111,304	109,068
Beef cows	5,850	5,005
Milch yearlings	28,401	28,328
Beef yearlings	12,629	11,834
Calves	37,402	42,290
Other cattle	11,153	9,429
Total	216,679	215,153
Sheep:	84,506	88,552
Lambs	68,551	71,962
Total	153,057	160,514
Swine:		
Brood sows	11,422	11,290
Other live pigs	65,885	64,782
Total	77,307	76,072
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	895,977	924,970
Turkeys	30,244	42,646
Geese	17,649	17,871
Ducks	10,223	10,731
Total	954,093	996,218

QUEBEC:	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	4,251	4,283
Mares	168,726	170,004
Geldings	155,754	156,934
Colts and fillies	19,835	19,985
Total	348,566	351,206
Cattle:		
Bulls	96,026	96,038
Milch cows	1,092,314	1,114,467
Calves	375,030	375,078
Other cattle	378,714	378,763
Total	1,942,084	1,964,346
Sheep	485,250	486,494
Lambs	376,298	377,263
Total	861,548	863,757
Swine:		
Brood sows	115,389	112,590
Other live pigs	718,140	700,719
Total	833,529	813,309
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	7,410,000	8,003,000
Turkeys	188,000	186,000
Geese	108,000	106,000
Ducks	56,000	55,000
Total	7,762,000	8,350,000
ONTARIO-		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,568	3,388
Mares	320,990	314,798
Geldings	246,639	241,319
Colts and fillies	45,939	49,744
Total	617,136	609,249
Cattle:		
Bulls	65,636	64,221
Milch cows	1,299,840	1,261,384
Beef cows	70,890	70,139
Milk yearlings	263,791	264,624
Beef yearlings	271,435	261,586
Calves	557,706	576,766
Other cattle	185,656	183,333
Total	2,714,954	2,682,053
Sheep	494,929	529,429
Lambs	461,338	484,677
Total	956,267	1,014,106
Swine:		
Brood sows	207,052	195,990
Other live pigs	1,676,125	1,637,548
Total	1,883,177	1,833,538
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	17,378,567	18,059,809
Turkeys	496,164	496,202
Geese	594,593	590,415
Ducks	578,721	557,150
Total	19,048,045	19,703,576
MANITOBA-		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,821	2,197
Mares	162,037	165,570
Geldings	143,558	145,498
Colts and fillies	38,015	38,199
Total	346,431	351,464
Cattle:		
Bulls	18,596	16,981
Milch cows	255,874	248,630
Calves	172,518	163,096
Other cattle	260,222	250,202
Total	707,210	678,909
Sheep	72,418	78,493
Lambs	63,564	63,624
Total	135,982	142,117

	No.	No.
ANITOBA (Con.)		
Swine:		
Brood sows	37,595	31,296
Spring pigs	256,843	211,141
Other live pigs	92,822	88,366
Total	387,260	330,803
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	3,647,425	3,920 149
Turkeys	311,859	319,429
Geese	117,475	101,551
Ducks	86,991	72,927
Total	4,163,750	4,414,056
ASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,715	5,443
Mares	528,534	521,667
Geldings	516,130	503,450
Colts & fillies	110,948	105,292
Total	1,161,327	1,135,852
Mules	4,987	5,429
Cattle:		
Bulls	35,484	33,106
Milch cows	462,270	418,506
Beef cows	104,516	93,857
Milk yearlings	126,433	123,439
Beef yearlings	142,752	128,505
Calves	296,113	274,721
Other cattle	136,722	109,245
Total	1,304,290	1,181,379
Sheep	98,081	105,941
Lambs	71,957	77,157
Total	170,038	183,098
Swine:		
Brood sows	81,937	87,477
Other live pigs	534,666	514,679
Total	616,603	602,156
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	6,886,726	7,712,989
Turkeys	370,629	444,302
Geese	137,054	146,086
Ducks	122,269	146,968
Total	7,516,678	8,450,345
ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,676	4,224
Mares	345,994	338,432
Geldings	335,210	327,074
Colts & fillies	76,723	70,678
Total	762,603	740,408
Cattle:		
Bulls	27,293	35,947
Milch Cows	379,992	344,495
Beef Cows	247,542	153,600
Milk yearlings	105,811	145,844
Beef yearlings	269,872	169,684
Calves	254,187	343,791
Other cattle	250,303	106,134
Total	1,535,000	1,299,495
Sheep	312,045	328,527
Lambs	197,955	186,473
Total	510,000	515,000

	No.	No.
ALBERTA (Con.)		
Swine:		
Brood sows	102,633	89,899
Other live pigs	640,038	590,101
Total	742,671	680,000
Poultry:		
Hens, etc.	5,219,408	5,496,130
Turkeys	451,261	517,857
Geese	104,314	100,461
Ducks	79,246	99,258
Total	5,854,229	6,213,706
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	503	478
Mares	21,428	22,852
Geldings	22,775	24,164
Colts & fillies	4,546	4,384
Total	49,252	51,878
Mules	172	202
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,418	6,960
Milch cows	91,747	101,156
Beef cows	82,114	90,108
Milk yearlings	23,007	24,080
Beef yearlings	45,307	53,896
Calves	58,179	64,068
Other cattle	43,693	44,764
Total	350,465	385,032
Sheep	66,604	95,425
Lambs	62,389	73,632
Total	128,993	169,057
Goats in milking	3,932	4,256
Goats not milking	7,003	7,496
Total	10,935	11,752
Swine:		
Brood sows	6,411	7,180
Other live pigs	43,243	46,472
Total	49,654	53,652
Poultry;		
Hens, etc.	3,056,275	3,666,940
Turkeys	23,821	33,296
Geese	11,325	10,748
Ducks	31,750	36,328
Total	3,123,171	3,747,312
Rabbits	46,775	49,196

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1928.

For the sixth successive year returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1928, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:-

I.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1925-1928.

Crops	1925	1926	1927	1928
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	35,115	41,386	42,802	40,945
Oats	37,123	37,517	41,414	37,337
Barley	4,496	6,555	8,321	6,538
Rye	400	825	1,459	1,734
Peas	915	836	794	686
Beans	897	720	851	716
Buckwheat	549	695	1,042	818
Mixed grains	683	1,067	1,567	1,848
Corn for husking	1,200	1,334	1,224	855
Potatoes	5,483	5,311	5,896	5,450
Turnips, etc.	1,148	1,234	1,038	771
Land for Hay	23,917	25,917	29,392	28,454
Alfalfa	1,629	1,738	3,682	2,732
Grain Hay	2,157	1,301	643	863
Pasture	28,111	31,990	36,601	39,202
Fodder corn	665	444	515	460

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1925-28.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	35,819	37,400	38,492	36,172
Cattle	39,658	38,897	47,515	43,689
Sheep	1,643	1,867	3,021	3,204
Swine	3,605	4,080	11,452	9,704
Poultry	85,935	93,751	141,621	129,617

Published by Authority of Hon. James Malcolm, M.P.
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

2,200

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, B.A., F.S.S.(Hon.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: F. J. Horning, B.A., F.S.S.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1929

Ottawa, December 5, 1929. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued to-day a bulletin giving for the year 1929 as compared with 1928 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are made from returns collected in June last through the rural schools in co-operation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture for the Atlantic Provinces, for Ontario and for the Prairie Provinces. In Ontario, Quebec and British Columbia the estimates are based upon returns received from individual farmers on schedules issued and collected through the post.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1929.

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1929 is 59,607,034 acres, as compared with 57,796,226 acres as reported for the same crops in 1928. These totals do not include grain hay, the area of which will be determined later. Wheat occupied 25,255,002 acres, as compared with 24,119,140 acres in 1928. For fall wheat the area harvested was 834,284 acres as compared with 819,028 acres in 1928. The area under spring wheat was 24,420,718 acres as against 23,300,112 acres in 1928. Oats occupied 12,479,477 acres, as against 13,136,516 acres in 1928; barley 5,925,542 acres, as against 4,880,740 acres; rye 991,944 acres, as against 839,565 acres and flaxseed 382,359 acres, as against 378,081 acres. For the remaining crops the acreages for 1929 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1928 given within brackets: Peas 125,194 (154,469); beans 86,290 (70,276); buckwheat 515,976 (502,729); mixed grains 1,118,649 (1,107,135); corn for husking 152,055 (139,192); potatoes 543,727 (599,063); turnips, mangolds, etc. 205,455 (202,447); hay and clover 10,560,101 (10,320,863); alfalfa 798,951 (853,818); fodder corn 422,848 (440,898); sugar beets 43,464 (51,294).

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1929.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1928 being given within brackets: Horses 3,376,487 (3,376,394); milch cows 3,778,277 (3,792,522); other cattle 5,152,711 (5,000,750); total cattle 8,930,988 (8,793,272); sheep 3,728,309 (3,415,788); swine 4,381,725 (4,497,367); hens and chickens 56,132,465 (49,592,855); turkeys 2,479,184 (2,065,797); geese 1,175,764 (1,125,047); ducks 1,112,369 (995,840); total poultry 60,899,782 (53,779,539).

1.- Areas under Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1928 and 1929.

Field Crops	1928	1929
	Acres	Acres
CANADA -		
Fall wheat	819,028	834,284
Spring wheat	23,300,112	24,420,718
All wheat	24,119,140	25,255,002
Oats	13,136,516	12,479,477
Barley	4,880,740	5,925,542
Fall rye	599,158	664,193
Spring rye	240,407	327,751
All rye	839,565	991,944
Peas	154,469	125,194
Beans	70,276	86,290
Buckwheat	502,729	515,976
Mixed grains	1,107,135	1,118,649
Flaxseed	378,081	382,359
Corn for husking	139,192	152,055
Potatoes	599,063	543,727
Turnips, etc.	202,447	205,455
Hay and clover	10,320,863	10,560,101
Alfalfa	853,818	798,951
Fodder corn	440,898	422,848
Sugar beets	51,294	43,464
P. E. ISLAND -		
Spring wheat	26,099	27,057
Oats	164,062	170,105
Barley	5,179	5,870
Peas	244	211
Buckwheat	2,881	3,091
Mixed grains	23,509	28,045
Potatoes	51,890	42,500
Turnips, etc.	11,422	11,116
Hay and clover	254,697	257,188
Fodder corn	636	580
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Spring wheat	6,021	6,056
Oats	109,163	109,836
Barley	9,396	10,868
Spring rye	113	172
Peas	599	774
Beans	1,951	2,461
Buckwheat	7,145	8,221
Mixed grains	4,539	4,800
Potatoes	30,685	30,783
Turnips, etc.	15,852	15,516
Hay and clover	527,612	540,841
Fodder corn	971	1,026
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Spring wheat	8,856	8,916
Oats	209,085	216,530
Barley	8,930	9,448
Spring rye	522	565
Peas	1,562	1,753
Beans	1,416	1,515
Buckwheat	42,594	44,533
Mixed grains	3,117	4,055
Potatoes	52,239	45,215
Turnips, etc.	13,873	13,790
Hay and clover	554,850	559,203
Fodder corn	3,332	3,136

Field Crops	1928	1929
	Acres	Acres
QUEBEC -		
Spring wheat	57,000	58,266
Oats	1,746,000	1,826,042
Barley	128,000	154,016
Spring rye	12,000	10,954
Peas	35,000	34,806
Beans	14,000	16,731
Buckwheat	169,000	159,707
Mixed grains	119,000	134,500
Flaxseed	2,000	2,996
Corn for husking	29,000	32,055
Potatoes	164,000	162,411
Turnips, etc.	34,000	40,437
Hay and clover	4,278,000	4,306,727
Alfalfa	23,000	24,078
Fodder corn	83,000	87,879
ONTARIO -		
Fall wheat	693,660	691,662
Spring wheat	109,805	106,610
All wheat	803,465	798,272
Oats	2,659,980	2,335,310
Barley	615,433	622,063
Fall rye	66,307	52,023
Peas	109,887	79,523
Beans	50,953	63,732
Buckwheat	271,243	294,388
Mixed grains	905,693	892,897
Flaxseed	7,964	5,492
Corn for husking	110,192	120,000
Potatoes	181,241	148,435
Turnips, etc.	107,360	104,674
Hay and clover	3,380,411	3,493,175
Alfalfa	743,230	685,880
Fodder corn	299,307	287,566
Sugar beets	45,294	36,864
MANITOBA -		
Spring wheat	2,660,125	2,300,615
Oats	1,458,401	1,558,404
Barley	1,937,263	2,181,895
Fall rye	99,909	60,171
Spring rye	20,313	24,869
All rye	120,222	85,040
Peas	1,331	1,476
Buckwheat	9,866	6,036
Mixed grains	10,412	11,569
Flaxseed	81,789	62,474
Potatoes	31,054	30,436
Turnips, etc.	4,606	4,642
Hay and clover	399,739	420,978
Alfalfa	11,123	11,229
Fodder corn	18,536	12,369
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Spring wheat	13,790,854	14,445,286
Oats	4,358,747	4,255,789
Barley	1,621,463	2,228,604
Fall rye	335,772	452,194
Spring rye	135,301	189,444
All rye	471,073	641,638
Peas	1,463	1,503

	Acres	Acres
SASKATCHEWAN - (Con.)		
Beans	1,000	824
Mixed grains	21,906	22,607
Flaxseed	279,414	298,302
Potatoes	42,800	41,637
Turnips, etc.	3,197	3,196
Hay and clover	448,404	460,437
Alfalfa	8,399	10,344
Fodder corn	14,958	10,065
ALBERTA -		
Fall wheat	110 262	128,253
Spring wheat	6,597,264	7,422,962
All wheat	6,707,526	7,551,215
Oats	2,340,263	1,917,744
Barley	545,524	703,704
Fall rye	97,170	99,805
Spring rye	65,450	95,734
All rye	162,620	195,539
Peas	1,299	1,483
Beans	302	377
Mixed grains	14,094	15,290
Flaxseed	6,182	12,639
Potatoes	28,366	27,822

	Acres	Acres
ALBERTA - (Con.)		
Turnips, etc.	5,197	4,858
Hay and clover	300,447	343,752
Alfalfa	40,925	38,072
Fodder corn	13,500	13,500
Sugar beets	6,000	6,600
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Fall wheat	15,106	14,369
Spring wheat	44,088	44,950
All wheat	59,194	59,319
Oats	90,815	89,717
Barley	9,552	9,074
Spring rye	6,708	6,013
Peas	3,084	3,665
Beans	654	650
Mixed grains	4,865	4,886
Flaxseed	732	456
Potatoes	16,788	14,488
Turnips, etc.	6,940	7,226
Hay and clover	176,703	177,800
Alfalfa	27,141	29,348
Fodder corn	6,658	6,727

11.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1928 and 1929.

CLASSIFICATION.- Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls, 1 year old and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes); beef cows (cows kept for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; all other horned cattle. Swine: Brood sows that have produced or will produce young in 1929; all other swine.

Description	1928	1929
	No.	No.
CANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	21,426	20,561
Mares	1,603,641	1,605,825
Geldings	1,456,145	1,447,239
Colts & fillies	295,182	302,862
Total	3,376,394	3,376,487
Mules:	5,631	5,587
Cattle:		
Bulls	271,373	265,345
Milch cows	3,792,522	3,778,277
Calves	1,910,584	1,995,289
Other cattle	2,818,793	2,892,077
Total	8,793,272	8,930,988
Sheep	1,909,545	2,042,187
Lambs	1,506,243	1,686,122
Total	3,415,788	3,728,309
Goats in milking	4,256	4,764
Goats not milking	7,496	7,980
Total	11,752	12,744
Swine:		
Brood sows	550,613	537,253
Other live pigs	3,946,754	3,844,472
Total	4,497,367	4,381,725

Description	1928	1929
	No.	No.
CANADA (Con.)		
Poultry:		
Hens	49,592,855	56,132,465
Turkeys	2,065,797	2,479,184
Geese	1,125,047	1,175,764
Ducks	995,840	1,112,369
Total	53,779,539	60,899,782
Rabbits	49,196	53,053
P. E. ISLAND		
Horses:		
Stallions	20	81
Mares	17,326	17,521
Geldings	14,071	12,996
Colts & filies	2,278	2,643
Total	33,695	33,241
Cattle:		
Bulls	2,935	3,602
Milch cows	56,949	55,803
Beef cows	5,731	5,692
Milk yearlings	17,354	17,021
Beef yearlings	8,086	8,785
Calves	22,430	26,616
Other Cattle	3,628	3,010
Total	117,113	120,529
Sheep	52,472	53,285
Lambs	44,610	44,082
Total	97,082	97,367

P.E. ISLAND (Con.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,048	8,141
Other live pigs	45,605	46,144
Total	52,653	54,285
Poultry:		
Hens	880,162	871,983
Turkeys	14,290	10,609
Geese	33,985	31,450
Ducks	8,887	10,210
Total	937,324	924,252
NOVA SCOTIA-		
Horses:		
Stallions	646	546
Mares	27,285	27,958
Geldings	20,978	21,688
Colts and fillies	2,020	1,912
Total	50,929	52,104
Cattle:		
Bulls	5,986	6,485
Milch cows	137,867	141,207
Beef cows	4,895	5,115
Milk yearlings	33,853	35,520
Beef yearlings	16,167	18,029
Calves	48,344	56,427
Other cattle	22,680	23,623
Total	269,792	286,406
Sheep.	147,212	152,886
Lambs	123,249	124,875
Total	270,461	277,761
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,843	6,635
Other live pigs	47,341	40,823
Total	55,184	47,458
Poultry:		
Hens	928,706	1,070,097
Turkeys	11,775	15,618
Geese	17,930	19,350
Ducks	8,591	9,106
Total	967,002	1,114,171
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Horses:		
Stallions	747	893
Mares	25,707	25,500
Geldings	22,657	21,429
Colts and fillies	2,602	2,377
Total	51,713	50,199
Cattle:		
Bulls	9,199	8,751
Milch cows	109,068	105,667
Beef cows	5,005	4,735
Milk yearlings	28,328	27,602
Beef yearlings	11,834	11,914
Calves	42,290	48,075
Other cattle	9,429	8,842
Total	215,153	215,586
Sheep	88,552	84,164
Lambs	71,962	67,093
Total	160,514	151,257
Swine:		
Brood sows	11,290	10,904
Other live pigs	64,782	55,563
Total	76,072	66,467
Poultry:		
Hens	924,970	942,775
Turkeys	42,646	36,182
Geese	17,871	17,445
Ducks	10,731	8,992
Total	996,218	1,005,394

QUEBEC -	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	4,283	3,074
Mares	170,004	181,247
Geldings	156,934	156,609
Colts and fillies	19,985	28,130
Total	351,206	369,060
Cattle:		
Bulls	96,038	98,038
Milch cows	1,114,467	1,138,206
Calves	375,078	479,470
Other cattle	378,763	376,119
Total	1,964,346	2,091,833
Sheep	486,494	536,773
Lambs	377,263	420,613
Total	863,757	957,386
Swine:		
Brood sows	112,590	92,366
Other live pigs	700,719	711,278
Total	813,309	803,644
Poultry:		
Hens	8,003,000	8,947,678
Turkeys	186,000	246,155
Geese	106,000	125,520
Ducks	55,000	72,466
Total	8,350,000	9,391,819
ONTARIO -		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,388	3,396
Mares	314,798	310,856
Geldings	241,319	240,893
Colts and fillies	49,744	51,360
Total	609,249	606,505
Cattle:		
Bulls	64,221	64,323
Milch cows	1,261,384	1,237,248
Beef cows	70,139	69,685
Milk yearlings	264,624	271,668
Beef yearlings	261,586	265,359
Calves	576,766	575,522
Other cattle	183,333	187,789
Total	2,682,053	2,671,594
Sheep	529,429	585,881
Lambs	484,677	544,514
Total	1,014,106	1,130,395
Swine:		
Brood sows	195,990	172,739
Other live pigs	1,637,548	1,508,524
Total	1,833,538	1,681,263
Poultry:		
Hens	18,059,809	20,357,205
Turkeys	496,202	510,054
Geese	590,415	587,222
Ducks	557,150	590,610
Total	19,703,576	22,045,091
MANITOBA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,197	2,388
Mares	165,570	168,255
Geldings	145,498	152,804
Colts and fillies	38,199	37,664
Total	351,464	361,111
Cattle:		
Bulls	16,981	18,084
Milch cows	248,630	222,672
Calves	163,096	179,293
Other cattle	250,202	264,405
Total	678,909	684,454
Sheep	75,493	94,277
Lambs	67,220	87,963
Total	142,713	182,240

MANITOBA (Con.).	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	31,296	42,254
Spring pigs	211,141	186,965
Other live pigs	88,365	66,111
Total	330,802	295,330
Poultry:		
Hens	3,920,149	4,941,076
Turkeys	319,429	453,235
Geese	101,532	113,696
Ducks	72,927	1,076
Total	4,414,056	5,584,083
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,443	4,877
Mares	521,567	513,743
Geldings	503,450	494,278
Colts and fillies	105,292	104,464
Total	1,135,852	1,117,362
Mules	5,429	5,395
Cattle:		
Bulls	33,106	32,153
Milch cows	416,506	420,004
Beef cows	93,857	84,852
Milk yearlings	123,439	120,093
Beef yearlings	128,505	122,100
Calves	274,721	295,249
Other cattle	109,245	92,457
Total	1,181,379	1,166,913
Sheep	105,941	116,223
Lambs	77,157	91,328
Total	183,098	207,551
Swine:		
Brood sows	87,477	91,159
Other live pigs	514,679	508,750
Total	602,156	599,909
Poultry:		
Hens	7,712,989	8,458,079
Turkeys	444,302	528,979
Geese	146,086	153,249
Ducks	146,968	162,195
Total	8,450,345	9,302,452
ALBERTA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,28[illegible]	4,321
Mares	338,4[illegible]	337,156
Geldings	327,074	321,487
Colts and fillies	70,673	69,659
Total	740,403	733,133
Cattle:		
Bulls	35,9[illegible]	26,042
Milch cows	344,495	345,566
Beef cors	157,600	196,339
Milk yearlings	115,840	177,863
Beef yearlings	169,684	209,[illegible]
Calves	313,791	268,[illegible]
Other cattle	103,134	78,404
Total	1,299,495	1,290,000
Sheep	328,527	303,596
Lambs	186,[illegible]	217,404
Total	515,000	520,000

ALBERTA (CON.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	89,899	105,129
Other live pigs	590,101	665,104
Total	680,000	770,233
Poultry:		
Hens	5,496,130	6,697,998
Turkeys	517,857	649,004
Geese	100,461	116,935
Ducks	99,258	133,942
Total	6,213,706	7,597,879
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	478	485
Mares	22,852	23,579
Geldings	24,164	25,055
Colts and fillies	4,384	4,653
Total	51,878	53,772
Mules	202	192
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,960	7,867
Milch cows	101,156	111,904
Beef cows	90,108	92,088
Milk yearlings	24,080	25,025
Beef yearlings	53,896	55,205
Calves	64,068	66,174
Other cattle	44,764	45,410
Total	385,032	403,673
Sheep	95,425	110,102
Lambs	73,632	94,250
Total	169,057	204,352
Goats in milking	4,256	4,764
Goats not milking	7,496	7,980
Total	11,752	12,744
Swine:		
Brood sows	7,180	7,926
Other live pigs	46,472	55,210
Total	53,652	63,136
Poultry:		
Hens	3,666,940	3,845,624
Turkeys	33,296	44,348
Geese	10,748	10,897
Ducks	36,328	33,772
Total	3,747,312	3,934,641
Rabbits	49,196	53,053

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1929

For the seventh successive year returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1929, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:

I. - Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1926 - 1929.

Crops	1926	1927	1928	1929
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	41,386	42,802	40,945	42,319
Oats	37,517	41,414	37,337	41,406
Barley	6,555	8,321	6,538	8,947
Rye	825	1,459	1,734	2,603
Peas	836	794	686	702
Beans	720	851	716	717
Buckwheat	695	1,042	818	992
Mixed grains	1,067	1,567	1,848	1,849
Corn for husking	1,334	1,224	855	954
Potatoes	5,311	5,896	5,450	5,322
Turnips, etc.	1,234	1,038	771	1,135
Land for Hay	25,917	29,392	28,454	30,058
Alfalfa	1,738	3,682	2,732	2,219
Grain Hay	1,301	643	863	856
Pasture	31,990	36,601	39,202	47,237
Fodder corn	444	515	460	403

II. - Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1926- 1929.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	37,400	38,492	36,172	39,821
Cattle	38,897	47,515	43,689	43,345
Sheep	1,867	3,021	3,204	3,049
Swine	4,080	11,452	9,704	13,970
Poultry	93,751	141,621	129,617	170,543

Published by Authority of the Hon. H.H. Stevens, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1930 (2,200)

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, B.A., F.S.S.(Hon.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph. D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1930

Ottawa, December 6, 1930. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued today a bulletin giving for the year 1930 as compared with 1929 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. These estimates are made from returns collected in June last through the rural schools in co-operation with the Provincial Departments of Agriculture for the Atlantic Provinces, for Quebec and for the Prairie Provinces. In Ontario and British Columbia the estimates are based upon returns received from individual farmers on schedules issued and collected through the post.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1930

The total area estimated to be sown to the principal field crops for 1930 is 60,464,670 acres, as compared with 59,607,034 acres as reported for the same crops in 1929. These totals do not include grain hay, the area of which will be determined later. Wheat occupied 24, 897,900 acres, as compared with 25,255,002 acres in 1929. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 815,000 acres, as compared with 834,284 acres in 1929. The area under spring wheat was 24,082,900 acres as against 24,420,718 acres in 1929. Oats occupied 13,258,700 acres, as against 12,479,477 acres in 1929; barley 5,558,700 acres, as against 5,925,542 acres; rye 1,448,050 acres, as against 991,944 acres, and flaxseed 581,800 acres, as against 382,359 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1930 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1929 given within brackets: Peas 129,410 (125,194); beans 98,680 (86,290); buckwheat 490,300 (515,976); mixed grains 1,201,400 (1,118,649); corn for husking 161,400 (152,055); potatoes 571,300 (543,727); turnips, mangolds, etc. 225,930 (205,455); hay and clover 10,618,200 (10,560,101); alfalfa 744,000 (798,951); fodder corn 426,400 (422,848); sugar beets 52,500 (43,464).

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1930

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1929 being given within brackets: Horses 3,295,028 (3,376,487); milch cows 3,683,453 (3,684,766); other cattle 5,253,680 (5,139,866); total cattle 8,937,133 (8,824,632); sheep 3,696,049 (3,635,923); swine 3,999,934 (4,381,725); hens and chickens 56,247,141 (55,242,787); turkeys 2,399,497 (2,423,029); geese 1,159,867 (1,155,244); ducks 988,664 (1,111,903); total poultry 60,795,169 (59,932,963). It will be noticed that there have been some revisions of the 1929 figures for Prince Edward Island and Quebec.

1.-Areas under Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1929 and 1930.

Field Crops	1929	1930
	Acres	Acres
CANADA -		
Fall wheat	834,284	815,000
Spring wheat	24,420,718	24,082,900
All wheat	25,255,002	24,897,900
Oats	12,479,477	13,258,700
Barley	5,925,542	5,558,700
Fall rye	664,193	1,091,000
Spring rye	327,751	357,050
All rye	991,944	1,448,050
Peas	125,194	129,410
Beans	86,290	98,680
Buckwheat	515,976	490,300
Mixed grains	1,118,649	1,201,400
Flaxseed	382,359	581,800
Corn for husking	152,055	161,400
Potatoes	543,727	571,300
Turnips, etc.	205,455	225,930
Hay and clover	10,560,101	10,618,200
Alfalfa	798,951	744,000
Fodder corn	422,848	426,400
Sugar beets	43,464	52,500
P. E. ISLAND -		
Spring wheat	27,057	26,500
Oats	170,105	174,700
Barley	5,870	5,400
Peas	211	280
Buckwheat	3,091	2,700
Mixed grains	28,045	30,600
Potatoes	42,500	45,700
Turnips, etc.	11,116	13,500
Hay & clover	257,188	267,000
Fodder corn	580	800
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Spring wheat	6,056	5,800
Oats	109,836	115,200
Barley	10,868	10,800
Spring rye	172	200
Peas	774	800
Beans	2,461	2,600
Buckwheat	8,221	7,600
Mixed grains	4,800	4,700
Potatoes	30,783	31,200
Turnips, etc.	15,516	15,800
Hay & clover	540,841	540,000
Fodder corn	1,026	1,200
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Spring wheat	8,916	9,900
Oats	216,530	223,000
Barley	9,448	10,800
Spring rye	565	350
Peas	1,753	1,880
Beans	1,515	1,860
Buckwheat	44,533	45,200
Mixed grains	4,055	4,000
Potatoes	45,215	48,000
Turnips, etc.	13,790	13,600
Hay & clover	559,203	549,200
Fodder corn	3,136	3,700

Field Crops	1929	1930
	Acres	Acres
QUEBEC -		
Spring wheat	58,266	58,700
Oats	1,826,042	1,899,800
Barley	154,016	156,700
Spring rye	10,954	17,500
Peas	34,806	38,200
Beans	16,731	24,100
Buckwheat	159,707	156,900
Mixed grains	134,500	143,700
Flaxseed	2,996	5,300
Corn for husking	32,055	31,400
Potatoes	162,411	165,800
Turnips, etc.	40,437	59,300
Hay & clover	4,306,727	4,500,000
Alfalfa	24,078	14,200
Fodder corn	87,879	70,800
ONTARIO -		
Fall wheat	691,662	677,000
Spring wheat	106,610	99,000
All wheat	798,272	776,000
Oats	2,335,310	2,469,000
Barley	622,063	610,000
Fall rye	52,023	53,000
Peas	79,523	80,000
Beans	63,732	68,000
Buckwheat	294,388	275,000
Mixed grains	892,897	958,000
Flaxseed	5,492	5,200
Corn for husking	120,000	130,000
Potatoes	148,435	159,000
Turnips, etc.	104,674	105,000
Hay & clover	3,493,175	3,329,000
Alfalfa	685,880	642,000
Fodder corn	287,566	312,000
Sugar beets	36,864	38,000
MANITOBA -		
Spring wheat	2,300,615	2,470,000
Oats	1,558,404	1,590,000
Barley	2,181,895	1,991,000
Fall rye	60,171	83,000
Spring rye	24,869	30,000
All rye	85,040	113,000
Peas	1,476	1,300
Buckwheat	6,036	2,900
Mixed grains	11,569	14,500
Flaxseed	62,474	112,000
Potatoes	30,436	31,700
Turnips, etc.	4,642	4,800
Hay & clover	420,978	437,300
Alfalfa	11,229	12,200
Fodder corn	12,369	14,000
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Spring wheat	14,445,286	14,326,000
Oats	4,255,789	4,531,000
Barley	2,228,604	2,016,000
Fall rye	452,194	818,000
Spring rye	189,444	192,000
All rye	641,638	1,010,000
Peas	1,503	1,650

	Acres	Acres
SASKATCHEWAN - (Con.)		
Beans	824	1,020
Mixed grains	22,607	23,000
Flaxseed	298,302	431,000
Potatoes	41,637	41,800
Turnips, etc.	3,196	3,830
Hay & clover	460,437	460,900
Alfalfa	10,344	11,400
Fodder corn	10,065	10,700
ALBERTA -		
Fall wheat	128,253	124,000
Spring wheat	7,422,962	7,040,000
All wheat	7,551,215	7,164,000
Oats	1,917,744	2,165,000
Barley	703,704	748,000
Fall rye	99,805	137,000
Spring rye	95,734	110,000
All rye	195,539	247,000
Peas	1,483	1,300
Beans	377	300
Mixed grains	15,290	17,900
Flaxseed	12,639	28,000

	Acres	Acres
ALBERTA - (Con.)		
Potatoes	27,822	30,100
Turnips, etc.	4,858	3,100
Hay & clover	343,752	351,000
Alfalfa	38,072	33,200
Fodder corn	13,500	7,200
Sugar beets	6,600	14,500
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Fall wheat	14,369	14,000
Spring wheat	44,950	47,000
All wheat	59,319	61,000
Oats	89,717	91,000
Barley	9,074	10,000
Spring rye	6,013	7,000
Peas	3,665	4,000
Beans	650	800
Mixed grains	4,886	5,000
Flaxseed	456	300
Potatoes	14,483	18,000
Turnips, etc.	7,226	7,000
Hay & clover	177,800	183,000
Alfalfa	29,348	31,000
Fodder corn	6,727	6,000

11.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1929 and 1930.

CLASSIFICATION.- Horses: Stallions, mares and geldings 2 years old and over; colts and fillies under 2 years. Cattle: Bulls, 1 year old and over; milch cows (cows kept mainly for milk purposes): beef cows (cows kept for beef purposes); milk yearlings (yearlings being raised mainly for milk purposes); beef yearlings (yearlings being raised for beef purposes); calves under 1 year; all other horned cattle. Swine: Brood sows that have produced or will produce young in 1930; all other swine.

Description	1929	1930
	No.	No.
CANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	20,561	20,073
Mares	1,605,825	1,556,260
Geldings	1,447,239	1,406,666
Colts and fillies	302,862	312,029
Total	3,376,487	3,295,028
Mules	5,587	5,704
Cattle:		
Bulls	264,630	285,907
Milch cows	3,684,766	3,683,453
Calves	1,990,007	1,935,091
Other cattle	2,885,229	3,032,682
Total	8,824,632	8,937,133
Sheep	1,885,439	2,014,786
Lambs	1,750,484	1,681,263
Total	3,635,923	3,696,049
Goats not milking	7,980	7,966
Goats in milking	4,764	5,062
Total	12,744	13,028
Swine:		
Brood sows	537,253	506,865
Other live pigs	3,844,472	3,493,069
Total	4,381,725	3,999,934

Description	1929	1930
	No.	No.
CANADA (Con.)		
Poultry:		
Hens	55,242,787	56,247,141
Turkeys	2,423,029	2,399,497
Geese	1,155,244	1,159,867
Ducks	1,111,903	988,664
Total	59,932,963	60,795,169
Rabbits	53,053	56,419
P. E. ISLAND -		
Horses:		
Stallions	81	86
Mares	17,521	17,889
Geldings	12,996	14,135
Colts and fillies	2,643	3,353
Total	33,241	35,473
Cattle:		
Bulls	2,987	3,055
Milch cows	44,728	43,263
Beef cows	4,563	4,553
Milk yearlings	13,643	14,221
Beef yearlings	7,042	9,119
Calves	21,334	21,561
Other cattle	2,412	3,735
Total	96,609	99,507
Sheep	53,285	47,727
Lambs	44,082	39,273
Total	97,367	87,000

P.E.ISLAND (Con.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	8,141	7,102
Other live pigs	46,144	46,879
Total	54,285	53,981
Poultry -		
Hens	871,983	917,010
Turkeys	10,609	13,689
Geese	31,450	38,412
Ducks	10,210	10,705
Total	924,252	979,816
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	546	688
Mares	27,958	27,309
Geldings	21,688	21,293
Colts and fillies	1,912	2,[illegible]
Total	52,104	51,530
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,485	6,309
Milch cows	141,207	140,000
Beef cows	5,115	5,605
Milk yearlings	35,520	35,907
Beef yearlings	18,029	19,070
Calves	56,427	54,625
Other cattle	23,623	23,484
Total	286,406	285,000
Sheep:	152,886	156,027
Lambs	124,875	133,594
Total	277,761	289,621
Swine:		
Brood sows	6,635	5,864
Other live pigs	40,823	37,729
Total	47,458	43,593
Poultry:		
Hens	1,070,097	1,100,000
Turkeys	15,618	16,663
Geese	19,350	19,527
Ducks	9,106	9,763
Total	1,114,171	1,145,953
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Horses:		
Stallions	893	1,100
Mares	25,500	24,97[illegible]
Geldings	21,429	21,43[illegible]
Colts and fillies	2,377	2,348
Total	50,199	49,822
Cattle:		
Bulls	8,751	9,667
Milch cows	105,667	107,338
Beef cows	4,735	4,811
Milk yearlings	27,602	33,096
Beef yearlings	11,914	14,144
Calves	48,075	48,925
Other cattle	8,842	10,983
Total	215,586	228,964
Sheep	84,164	84,640
Lambs	67,093	68,675
Total	151,257	153,315
Swine:		
Brood sows	10,904	11,163
Other live pigs	55,563	[illegible],155
Total	66,467	67,318
Poultry:		
Hens	942,775	1,018,142
Turkeys	36,182	43,277
Geese	17,445	18,290
Ducks	8,993	7,636
Total	1,005,395	1,087,345

QUEBEC -	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	3,074	2,299
Mares	181,247	172,357
Geldings	156,609	154,409
Colts and fillies	28,130	38,185
Total	369,060	357,250
Cattle:		
Bulls	98,038	113,404
Milch cows	1,055,770	1,023,770
Calves	479,470	408,179
Other cattle	376,119	473,380
Total	2,009,397	2,018,733
Sheep	380,025	479,501
Lambs	484,975	391,272
Total	865,000	870,773
Swine:		
Brood sows	92,366	96,496
Other live pigs	711,278	606,260
Total	803,644	702,756
Poultry:		
Hens	8,058,000	8,808,504
Turkeys	190,000	194,154
Geese	105,000	105,043
Ducks	72,000	72,628
Total	8,425,000	8,580,329
ONTARIO-		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,396	3,362
Mares	310,856	308,328
Geldings	240,893	242,972
Colts and fillies	51,360	52,057
Total	606,505	606,719
Cattle:		
Bulls	64,323	64,935
Milch cows	1,237,248	1,222,603
Beef cows	69,685	72,252
Milk yearlings	271,668	278,037
Beef yearlings	265,359	266,766
Calves	575,522	577,446
Other cattle	187,789	193,449
Total	2,671,594	2,675,488
Sheep	585,881	588,601
Lambs	544,514	545,856
Total	1,130,395	1,134,457
Swine:		
Brood sows	172,739	172,251
Other live pigs	1,508,524	1,489,305
Total	1,681,263	1,661,556
Poultry:		
Hens	20,357,205	20,901,424
Turkeys	510,054	521,794
Geese	587,222	570,924
Ducks	590,610	566,118
Total	22,045,091	22,560,260
MANITOBA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,388	2,319
Mares	168,255	169,936
Geldings	152,804	148,143
Colts and fillies	37,664	39,545
Total	361,111	359,943
Cattle:		
Bulls	18,084	22,159
Milch cows	222,672	251,511
Calves	179,293	192,753
Other cattle	264,405	269,123
Total	684,454	735,546
Sheep	94,277	121,42[illegible]
Lambs	87,963	102,018
Total	182,240	223,447

MANITOBA (Con.)	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	42,254	37,358
Spring pigs	186,965	166,883
Other live pigs	66,111	67,412
Total	295,330	271,653
Poultry:		
Hens	4,941,076	5,034,934
Turkeys	438,235	434,728
Geese	113,696	113,737
Ducks	91,076	75,259
Total	5,584,083	5,658,658

SASKATCHEWAN -		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,877	5,109
Mares	513,743	494,313
Geldings	494,278	470,581
Colts and fillies	104,464	101,724
Total	1,117,362	1,071,727
Mules	5,395	5,507
Cattle:		
Bulls	32,153	32,468
Milch cows	420,004	429,062
Beef cows	84,852	89,842
Milk yearlings	120,098	129,197
Beef yearlings	122,100	134,233
Calves	295,249	302,367
Other cattle	92,457	97,616
Total	1,166,913	1,214,785
Sheep	116,223	119,077
Lambs	91,328	90,811
Total	207,551	209,888
Swine -		
Brood sows	91,159	84,197
Other live pigs	508,750	413,730
Total	599,909	497,927
Poultry:		
Hens	8,458,029	8,720,734
Turkeys	528,979	513,317
Geese	153,249	155,867
Ducks	162,195	117,100
Total	9,302,452	9,507,018

ALBERTA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,821	4,647
Mares	337,166	317,500
Geldings	321,487	308,694
Colts and fillies	69,659	67,854
Total	733,133	698,695
Cattle:		
Bulls	26,042	25,604
Milch cows	345,566	348,297
Beef cows	190,339	186,286
Milk yearlings	177,883	177,612
Beef yearlings	209,303	212,561
Calves	268,463	265,690
Other cattle	72,404	72,060
Total	1,290,000	1,288,110
Sheep	308,596	315,000
Lambs	211,404	215,000
Total	520,000	530,000

ALBERTA (Con).	No.	No.
Swine:		
Brood sows	105,129	84,434
Other live pigs	665,104	551,968
Total	770,233	636,402
Poultry:		
Hens	6,697,998	6,784,024
Turkeys	649,004	614,102
Geese	116,935	127,939
Ducks	133,942	99,295
Total	7,597,879	7,625,360

BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	485	483
Mares	23,579	23,689
Geldings	25,055	24,974
Colts and fillies	4,653	4,723
Total	53,772	53,869
Mules	192	197
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,867	8,306
Milch cows	111,904	117,609
Beef cows	92,088	86,162
Milk yearlings	25,025	26,050
Beef yearlings	55,205	50,691
Calves	66,174	63,545
Other cattle	45,410	38,637
Total	403,673	391,000
Sheep	110,102	102,784
Lambs	94,250	94,764
Total	204,352	197,548
Goats in milking	4,764	5,062
Goats not milking	7,980	7,966
Total	12,744	13,028
Swine -		
Brood sows	7,926	8,000
Other live pigs	55,210	56,748
Total	63,136	64,748
Poultry -		
Hens	3,845,624	3,562,369
Turkeys	44,348	47,773
Geese	10,897	10,128
Ducks	33,772	30,160
Total	3,934,641	3,650,430
Rabbits	53,053	56,419

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1930

For the eighth successive year returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1930, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:

I. - Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1927 - 1930

Crops	1927	1928	1929	1930
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	42,802	40,945	42,319	42,420
Oats	41,414	37,337	41,406	35,894
Barley	8,321	6,538	8,947	7,838
Rye	1,459	1,734	2,603	2,949
Peas	794	686	702	746
Beans	851	716	717	748
Buckwheat	1,042	818	992	911
Mixed grains	1,567	1,848	1,849	1,028
Corn for husking	1,224	855	954	1,052
Potatoes	5,896	5,450	5,322	5,138
Turnips, etc.	1,038	771	1,135	811
Land for Hay	29,392	28,454	30,058	31,716
Alfalfa	3,682	2,732	2,219	1,751
Grain Hay	643	863	856	1,411
Pasture	36,601	39,202	47,237	39,839
Fodder corn	515	460	403	330

II. - Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1927 - 1930.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	38,492	36,172	39,821	36,636
Cattle	47,515	43,689	43,345	45,485
Sheep	3,021	3,204	3,049	2,804
Swine	11,452	9,704	13,970	10,476
Poultry	141,621	129,617	170,543	143,729

For release on May 23, 1931.

Published by Authority of the Hon. H.H. Stevens, M.P.
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

Dominion Statistician: R.H. Coats, B.A., F.S.S. (Hon.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T.W. Grindley, Ph. D.

The Agricultural Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the nine provinces, takes a Dominion-wide census of crop acreages and live-stock numbers in June of each year. This annual census is quite distinct from the decennial census which is being taken this year, and it is important that it should secure proper attention, because the relations shown between the two in 1931 form a valuable index for the compilation of agricultural statistics in the inter-censal years.

While the decennial census is an enumeration of every Canadian farm, as carried out by federally-appointed enumerators, the annual census secures only a sample (usually about one in five) of the total number of Canadian farms. The annual census is also much simpler, containing about fifty questions, compared with about five times that number on the decennial census. The annual census takes the form of a simple cardboard schedule, distributed to individual farmers through the medium of the rural school teachers and pupils in eight provinces, and in British Columbia through the rural post offices. The essential object is to reach every farmer and to encourage as many as possible to fill in and return the schedule. In this endeavour we realize the necessity and value of preliminary preparation and are asking important agents for publicity throughout Canada to assist in impressing upon our farm population the importance of these annual agricultural statistics. We shall greatly appreciate whatever you can do to assist in this publicity and sincerely assure you that your efforts are being enlisted in a very worthwhile cause.

The two main phases of farm production - the areas of field crops and the numbers of live stock - are covered by the form. The areas of field crops determined from the schedules are combined later in the season with the estimated average yields per acre to determine the total yield for the country. In the case of wheat, particularly, the importance of having correct estimates of acreage is thus made apparent. Although there are many estimates of anticipated production, most of these are based on the one official acreage estimate, which has been issued annually since 1917 by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

It is unnecessary to emphasize the value of a wide sample to the attainment of accurate statistics, and it is our hope to obtain a completed schedule from the great majority of Canadian farmers. The more numerous the returns received, the more reliable will be the estimates compiled from them. Much of Canadian economic enterprise depends to some degree on correct estimates of agricultural production in the making of their plans. With these facts in mind, we ask you to help us to impress upon the farmers the importance of these schedules.

If any farmer does not receive the cardboard schedule by the middle of June, he should apply to the school teacher of the nearest rural school, to his provincial Department of Agriculture, or to the Dominion Statistician at Ottawa. Letters addressed to the Dominion Statistician require no postage.

19/5/31
B.G.

Published by Authority of the Hon. H.H. Stevens, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1932 (2,200)

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, B.A., F.S.S.(Hon.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph.D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1932

Ottawa, December 19, 1932. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued today a bulletin giving for the year 1932 as compared with 1931 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1932 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except British Columbia, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In British Columbia, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

Most of the crop acreages have been released previously, as used in estimates of production, but the figures for Quebec and British Columbia have only been recently compiled. Many of the live-stock figures have also been issued previously - in detail by the provinces concerned and in summary by this Bureau. The figures for Quebec, Alberta and British Columbia are newly compiled.

The comparative figures used for 1931 are from preliminary releases of the decennial census. In the case of live stock, only totals are available.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1932

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1932 is 59,606,000 acres, as compared with 57,988,627 acres reported for the same crops in 1931. Wheat occupied 27,182,000 acres, as compared with 26,114,650 acres in 1931. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 536,000 acres, as compared with 537,658 acres in 1931. The area under spring wheat was 26,646,000 acres as against 25,576,992 acres in 1931. Oats occupied 13,149,000 acres, as against 12,871,341 acres in 1931; barley 3,757,600 acres, as against 3,768,269 acres; rye 773,800 acres, as against 777,534 acres, and flaxseed 453,700 acres, as against 627,430 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1932 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1931 given within brackets: Peas 84,800 (82,640); beans 66,600 (82,109); buckwheat 368,400 (335,339); mixed grains 1,184,000 (1,186,877); corn for husking 130,000 (131,695); potatoes 521,500 (583,926); turnips, mangolds, etc. 174,800 (150,899); hay and clover 8,811,600 (8,532,369(; alfalfa 666,100 (557,760); fodder corn 337,600 (336,192); sugar beets 45,000 (49,997); grain hay 1,899,500 (1,800,000). The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1932

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, the corresponding numbers for 1931 being given within brackets: Horses, 3,088,630 (3,129,000); total cattle, 8,511,100 (7,991,000); sheep, 3,644,500 (3,608,000); swine, 4,639,100 (4,716,700); hens and chickens, 59,842,800 (61,572,000); turkeys, 2,478,300 (2,232,000); geese, 948,400 (904,000); ducks, 810,700 (760,000); total poultry 64,080,200 (65,468,000).

As compared with 1931, horses on farms decreased by 40,370, while total cattle show an increase of 520,100. Sheep in 1932 increased by 36,500 and swine decreased by 77,600. Turkeys, geese and ducks show increases of 246,300, 44,400 and 50,700 respectively; hens and chickens on farms decreased by 1,729,200 making a net decrease for all poultry to be 1,387,800.

By provinces, horses show decreases in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Saskatchewan and Alberta and an increase in Manitoba, while the other provinces show little change. Total cattle have increased in every province. Sheep show increases in Quebec, Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Swine have declined in all the provinces, with the exception of the Maritimes and Alberta. Total poultry show increases in Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Quebec, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and decreases in Nova Scotia, Ontario, Alberta and British Columbia.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1931-1932.

Field Crops	1931	1932
	Acres	Acres
CANADA -		
Fall wheat	537,658	536,000
Spring wheat	25,576,992	26,646,000
All wheat	26,114,650	27,182,000
Oats	12,871,341	13,149,000
Barley	3,768,269	3,757,600
Fall rye	598,511	613,900
Spring rye	179,023	159,900
All rye	777,534	773,800
Peas	82,640	84,800
Beans	82,109	66,600
Buckwheat	335,339	368,400
Mixed grains	1,186,877	1,184,000
Flaxseed	627,430	453,700
Corn for husking	131,695	130,000
Potatoes	583,926	521,500
Turnips, etc.	150,899	174,800
Hay and clover	8,532,369	8,811,600
Alfalfa	557,360	666,100
Fodder corn	336,192	337,600
Sugar beets	49,997	45,000
Grain hay	1,800,000	1,899,500
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND -		
Spring wheat	20,291	23,300
Oats	149,059	149,500
Barley	3,732	4,000
Buckwheat	1,868	2,600
Mixed grains	21,903	23,800
Potatoes	54,272	37,500
Turnips, etc.	8,512	8,900
Hay and clover	234,477	226,300
Fodder corn	237	300
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Spring wheat	2,927	3,300
Oats	83,743	85,100
Barley	7,672	7,900
Buckwheat	4,041	4,100
Mixed grains	3,878	4,800
Potatoes	21,394	20,600
Turnips, etc.	8,795	9,500
Hay and clover	375,287	400,200
Fodder corn	532	500
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Spring wheat	7,673	11,300
Oats	216,516	216,500
Barley	9,845	12,000
Beans	826	1,000
Buckwheat	41,637	42,100
Mixed grains	1,938	4,300
Potatoes	59,263	48,200
Turnips, etc.	8,898	10,300
Hay and clover	457,571	561,200
Fodder corn	526	600

Field Crops	1931	1932
	Acres	Acres
QUEBEC -		
Spring wheat	40,499	51,900
Oats	1,680,525	1,735,500
Barley	95,279	114,300
Spring rye	5,456	6,200
Peas	18,200	19,300
Beans	6,200	2,200
Buckwheat	106,200	116,900
Mixed grains	107,903	99,000
Flaxseed	1,529	1,400
Corn for husking	7,200	-
Potatoes	144,400	132,500
Turnips, etc.	27,900	33,300
Hay and clover	3,404,866	3,455,100
Alfalfa	10,800	13,400
Fodder corn	47,400	23,000
ONTARIO -		
Fall wheat	526,136	536,000
Spring wheat	99,575	100,000
All wheat	625,711	636,000
Oats	2,343,884	2,338,600
Barley	439,483	456,000
Fall rye	56,398	57,500
Peas	60,175	59,500
Beans	73,833	62,000
Buckwheat	178,093	197,000
Mixed grains	999,568	986,000
Flaxseed	7,065	6,300
Corn for husking	124,495	130,000
Potatoes	169,604	156,000
Turnips, etc.	87,431	100,000
Hay and clover	3,162,478	3,194,000
Alfalfa	431,525	528,000
Fodder corn	266,859	285,000
Sugar beets	38,047	33,000
MANITOBA -		
Spring wheat	2,577,780	2,651,000
Oats	1,495,944	1,463,500
Barley	1,112,863	1,123,300
Fall rye	33,799	30,100
Spring rye	15,329	10,500
All rye	49,128	40,600
Peas	750	2,000
Buckwheat	3,500	5,700
Mixed grains	11,324	17,000
Flaxseed	97,562	49,300
Potatoes	37,300	32,400
Turnips, etc.	2,450	4,400
Hay and clover	294,888	448,000
Alfalfa	10,900	16,200
Fodder corn	7,500	13,400
SASKATCHEWAN -		
Spring wheat	14,775,047	15,543,000
Oats	4,368,735	4,364,700

N.B.- The 1932 acreage of corn for husking in Quebec will be included in truck crops in future as it is corn used for canning purposes.

	Acres	Acres
SASKATCHEWAN - (Con.)		
Barley	1,366,092	1,329,500
Fall rye	415,152	405,200
Spring rye	95,410	77,300
All rye	510,562	482,500
Peas	400	500
Beans	100	100
Mixed grains	20,165	20,800
Flaxseed	492,168	381,200
Potatoes	41,732	44,000
Turnips, etc.	1,150	2,100
Hay and clover	171,538	150,000
Alfalfa	6,900	9,400
Fodder corn	5,700	6,100
ALBERTA -		
Spring wheat	7,999,895	8,201,000
Oats	2,447,288	2,704,800
Barley	723,772	701,300
Fall rye	93,162	121,100
Spring rye	58,857	62,000
All rye	152,019	183,100
Peas	400	400
Beans	500	500
Mixed grains	17,909	25,300
Flaxseed	28,831	15,200

	Acres	Acres
ALBERTA - (Con.)		
Potatoes	35,596	31,000
Turnips, etc.	1,700	1,800
Hay and clover	287,721	231,300
Alfalfa	56,650	56,800
Fodder corn	3,600	4,500
Sugar beets	11,950	12,000
Grain hay	1,750,000	1,850,000
BRITISH COLUMBIA -		
Fall wheat	11,522	-
Spring wheat	53,305	61,200
All wheat	64,827	61,200
Oats	85,647	90,800
Barley	9,531	9,300
Spring rye	3,971	3,900
Peas	2,715	3,100
Beans	650	800
Mixed grains	2,289	3,000
Flaxseed	275	300
Potatoes	20,365	19,300
Turnips, etc.	4,063	4,500
Hay and clover	143,543	145,500
Alfalfa	40,585	42,300
Fodder corn	3,838	4,200
Grain hay	50,000	49,500

II. Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1931 - 1932.

Description	1931	1932
	No.	No.
CANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	11,530
Mares	-	1,462,700
Geldings	-	1,329,400
Colts and fillies	-	285,000
Total	3,129,000	3,088,630
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	271,800
Milch cows 1/	-	3,725,500
Beef cows	-	479,300
Milk yearlings 1/	-	885,600
Beef yearlings	-	448,100
Calves	-	2,003,400
Steers	-	697,400
Total	7,991,000	8,511,100
Sheep	-	1,982,500
Lambs	-	1,662,000
Total	3,608,000	3,644,500
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	-	1,363,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	-	3,276,100
Total	4,716,700	4,639,100

Description	1931	1932
	No.	No.
CANADA - (Con.)		
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	61,572,000	59,842,800
Turkeys	2,232,000	2,478,300
Geese	904,000	948,400
Ducks	760,000	810,700
Total	65,468,000	64,080,200
P. E. ISLAND -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	60
Mares	-	14,600
Geldings	-	12,400
Colts and fillies	-	2,300
Total	29,600	29,360
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	3,200
Milch cows	-	44,900
Beef cows	-	6,800
Milk yearlings	-	11,600
Beef yearlings	-	3,900
Calves	-	23,100
Steers	-	9,300
Total	99,000	102,800
Sheep	-	38,700
Lambs	-	29,300
Total	76,000	68,000

1/ Includes beef animals in Manitoba.

	1931 No.	1932 No.
P.E. ISLAND (Con.)		
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 months	-	11,200
Hogs under 6 months	-	30,300
Total	40,000	41,500
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	827,000	833,800
Turkeys	10,000	11,100
Geese	30,000	26,500
Ducks	11,000	13,800
Total	878,000	885,200
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	120
Mares	-	21,200
Geldings	-	19,400
Colts and fillies	-	2,000
Total	44,600	42,720
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	5,400
Milch cows	-	112,800
Beef cows	-	11,600
Milk yearlings	-	26,900
Beef yearlings	-	6,700
Calves	-	47,400
Steers	-	27,900
Total	221,000	238,700
Sheep	-	96,200
Lambs	-	59,500
Total	195,000	155,700
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 months	-	16,600
Hogs under 6 months	-	36,800
Total	43,700	53,400
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,232,000	1,207,600
Turkeys	12,000	9,400
Geese	14,000	12,800
Ducks	9,000	9,700
Total	1,267,000	1,239,500
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	30
Mares	-	23,700
Geldings	-	26,100
Colts and fillies	-	3,100
Total	52,900	52,930
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	9,900
Milch cows	-	109,300
Beef cows	-	6,100
Milk yearlings	-	25,900
Beef yearlings	-	7,100
Calves	-	47,000
Steers	-	15,700
Total	214,000	221,000
Sheep	-	72,700
Lambs	-	58,300
Total	143,000	131,000
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 months	-	29,500
Hogs under 6 months	-	66,800
Total	84,700	96,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,264,000	1,415,000
Turkeys	35,000	26,800
Geese	15,000	14,700
Ducks	10,000	13,600
Total	1,324,000	1,470,100

	1931 No.	1932 No.
QUEBEC -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	510
Mares	-	156,200
Geldings	-	116,700
Colts and fillies	-	24,000
Total	304,500	297,410
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	100,400
Milch cows	-	932,800
Beef cows	-	68,800
Milk yearlings	-	227,800
Beef yearlings	-	61,500
Calves	-	402,000
Steers	-	83,600
Total	1,720,000	1,876,900
Sheep	-	381,400
Lambs	-	370,000
Total	732,000	751,400
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 months	-	183,500
Hogs under 6 months	-	483,800
Total	725,400	667,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,624,000	8,113,800
Turkeys	150,000	162,500
Geese	74,000	78,700
Ducks	84,000	90,100
Total	7,932,000	8,445,100
ONTARIO -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	2,000
Mares	-	281,000
Geldings	-	247,000
Colts and fillies	-	48,000
Total	578,300	578,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	61,000
Milch cows	-	1,175,000
Beef cows	-	71,000
Milk yearlings	-	251,000
Beef yearlings	-	249,000
Calves	-	579,000
Steers	-	143,000
Total	2,488,000	2,529,000
Sheep	-	525,000
Lambs	-	515,000
Total	1,035,000	1,040,000
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 months	-	313,000
Hogs under 6 months	-	1,062,000
Total	1,379,900	1,375,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	22,380,000	21,683,000
Turkeys	399,000	414,000
Geese	453,000	465,000
Ducks	356,000	367,000
Total	23,588,000	22,929,000
MANITOBA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	-	3,300
Mares	-	163,100
Geldings	-	143,000
Colts and fillies	-	32,100
Total	326,500	341,500
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	20,000
Cows and heifers	-	357,900
Yearling heifers	-	89,200
Calves	-	169,000
Steers	-	98,400
Total	678,000	734,500
Sheep	-	108,700
Lambs	-	90,400
Total	214,000	199,100

MANITOBA - (Con.)	1931 No.	1932 No.
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 mos.	-	113,500
Hogs under 6 mos.	-	224,400
Total	387,700	337,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	5,003,000	4,928,700
Turkeys	399,000	500,400
Geese	88,000	118,600
Ducks	57,000	69,000
Total	5,547,000	5,616,700

SASKATCHEWAN -	1931 No.	1932 No.
Horses:		
Stallions	-	4,500
Mares	-	449,200
Geldings	-	422,000
Colts and fillies	-	87,300
Total	1,004,200	963,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	35,900
Milch cows	-	453,600
Beef cows	-	118,900
Milk yearlings	-	127,900
Beef yearlings	-	55,700
Calves	-	376,600
Steers	-	159,000
Total	1,188,000	1,327,600
Sheep	-	189,300
Lambs	-	124,400
Total	279,000	313,700
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 mos.	-	323,200
Hogs under 6 mos.	-	574,800
Total	940,400	898,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	10,651,000	10,644,000
Turkeys	623,000	729,400
Geese	125,000	128,200
Ducks	108,000	101,600
Total	11,507,000	11,603,200

ALBERTA -	1931 No.	1932 No.
Horses:		
Stallions	-	610
Mares	-	326,800
Geldings	-	316,900
Colts and fillies	-	81,700
Total	732,000	726,010
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	29,900
Milch cows	-	424,000
Beef cows	-	148,300
Milk yearlings	-	106,800
Beef yearlings	-	54,200
Calves	-	319,800
Steers	-	140,600
Total	1,137,000	1,223,600
Sheep	-	486,800
Lambs	-	346,900
Total	789,000	833,700
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 mos.	-	355,200
Hogs under 6 mos.	-	762,800
Total	1,062,900	1,118,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,269,000	7,676,100
Turkeys	565,000	582,900
Geese	96,000	94,300
Ducks	86,000	100,900
Total	9,016,000	8,454,200

BRITISH COLUMBIA -	1931 No.	1932 No.
Horses:		
Stallions	-	400
Mares	-	26,900
Geldings	-	25,900
Colts and fillies	-	4,500
Total	56,400	57,700
Cattle:		
Bulls	-	6,100
Milch cows	-	115,200
Beef cows	-	47,800
Milk yearlings	-	18,500
Beef yearlings	-	10,000
Calves	-	39,500
Steers	-	19,900
Total	246,000	257,000
Sheep	-	83,700
Lambs	-	68,200
Total	145,000	151,900
Swine:		
Hogs over 6 mos.	-	17,300
Hogs under 6 mos.	-	34,400
Total	52,000	51,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	4,322,000	3,340,800
Turkeys	39,000	41,800
Geese	9,000	9,600
Ducks	39,000	45,000
Total	4,409,000	3,437,200

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1932.

For the tenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1932, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:

I. - Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1929 - 1932.

Crops	1929	1930	1931	1932
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	42,319	42,420	42,847	44,621
Oats	41,406	35,894	45,894	47,518
Barley	8,947	7,838	6,203	5,938
Rye	2,603	2,949	1,326	1,110
Peas	702	746	591	518
Beans	717	748	867	529
Buckwheat	992	911	851	869
Mixed grains	1,849	1,028	1,497	1,265
Corn for husking	954	1,052	1,148	1,077
Potatoes	5,322	5,188	5,240	6,093
Turnips, etc.	1,135	811	929	1,171
Land for hay	30,058	31,716	30,490	33,137
Alfalfa	2,219	1,751	2,546	3,628
Grain hay	856	1,411	1,223	-
Pasture	47,237	39,839	39,913	45,981
Fodder corn	403	330	449	218

II. - Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1929 - 1932.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	39,821	36,636	40,734	38,095
Cattle	43,345	45,485	45,836	44,949
Sheep	3,049	2,804	3,577	2,707
Swine	13,970	10,476	8,312	13,204
Poultry	170,543	143,729	142,817	135,608

Published by Authority of the Hon. H.H. Stevens, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1933.

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, B.A., F.S.S.(Hon.), F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph.D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1933.

Ottawa, December 8, 1933. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued today a bulletin giving for the year 1933 as compared with 1932 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1933 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta and British Columbia, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these two provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1933.

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1933 is 56,580,550 acres, as compared with 57,734,000 acres reported for the same crops in 1932. Wheat occupied 25,991,100 acres, as compared with 27,182,100 acres in 1932. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 559,000 acres, as compared with 536,000 acres in 1932. The area under spring wheat was 25,432,100 acres as against 26,646,100 acres in 1932. Oats occupied 13,528,900 acres, as against 13,148,400 acres in 1932; barley 3,658,000 acres, as against 3,757,600 acres; rye 583,100 acres, as against 773,800 acres, and flaxseed 243,600 acres, as against 453,700 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1933 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1932 given within brackets: Peas 84,600 (84,800); beans 59,100 (66,600); buckwheat 398,300 (368,400); mixed grains 1,167,300 (1,184,000); corn for husking 136,600 (130,000); potatoes 527,700 (521,500); turnips, mangolds, etc. 183,900 (174,800); hay and clover 8,875,900 (8,811,600); alfalfa 721,600 (666,100); fodder corn 378,750 (365,600); sugar beets 42,100 (45,000). The figures as published in our press letter of January 19, will be increased by the inclusion of grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1933.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1932 within brackets: Horses 2,984,095 (3,093,626); total cattle 8,876,000 (8,511,100); sheep 3,385,800 (3,644,500); swine 3,800,700 (4,639,100); hens and chickens 54,943,400 (59,842,800); turkeys 2,580,200 (2,478,300); geese 962,900 (948,400); ducks 837,900 (810,700); total poultry 59,324,400 (64,080,200).

As compared with 1932, horses on farms decreased by 109,531, while total cattle show an increase of 364,900. Sheep in 1932 decreased by 258,700 and swine decreased by 838,400. Turkeys, geese and ducks show increases of 101,900, 14,500 and 27,200 respectively; hens and chickens on farms decreased by 4,899,400, making a net decrease for all poultry of 4,755,800.

By provinces, horses show decreases in all provinces except British Columbia where a slight increase is shown. Total cattle have increased in all provinces, except Quebec and Ontario where decreases are indicated. Sheep show decreases in all provinces, except in Manitoba and Saskatchewan where numbers have increased. Swine have decreased in all the provinces. Decreases are shown in total poultry for all provinces except Ontario.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1932-1933.

Field Crops	1932 Acres	1933 Acres
CANADA		
Fall wheat	536,000	559,000
Spring wheat	26,646,100	25,432,100
All wheat	27,182,100	25,991,100
Oats	13,148,400	13,528,900
Barley	3,757,600	3,658,000
Fall rye	613,900	434,900
Spring rye	159,900	148,200
All rye	773,800	583,100
Peas	84,800	84,600
Beans	66,600	59,100
Buckwheat	368,400	398,300
Mixed grains	1,184,000	1,167,300
Flaxseed	453,700	243,600
Corn for husking	130,000	136,600
Potatoes	521,500	527,700
Turnips, etc.	174,800	183,900
Hay and clover	8,811,600	8,875,900
Alfalfa	666,100	721,600
Fodder corn	365,600	378,750
Sugar beets	45,000	42,100
P.E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	23,300	23,400
Oats	149,500	154,000
Barley	4,000	3,900
Buckwheat	2,600	2,000
Mixed grains	23,800	22,000
Potatoes	37,500	37,600
Turnips, etc.	8,900	9,700
Hay and clover	226,300	224,000
Fodder corn	300	250
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	3,300	3,400
Oats	85,100	89,500
Barley	7,900	7,900
Buckwheat	4,100	4,400
Mixed grains	4,800	5,000
Potatoes	20,600	20,500
Turnips, etc.	9,500	10,700
Hay and clover	400,200	400,200
Fodder corn	500	500
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	11,300	13,500
Oats	216,500	210,500
Barley	12,000	12,300
Beans	1,000	1,100
Buckwheat	42,100	41,700
Mixed grains	4,300	5,000
Potatoes	48,200	46,900
Turnips, etc.	10,300	11,100
Hay and clover	561,200	565,800
Fodder corn	600	500
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	52,000	58,200
Oats	1,735,500	1,718,000
Barley	114,300	130,800
Spring rye	6,200	5,100
Peas	19,300	18,900
Beans	2,200	3,900
Buckwheat	116,900	135,400
Mixed grains	99,000	109,200
Flaxseed	1,400	1,800
Potatoes	132,500	133,100
Turnips, etc.	33,300	36,400
Hay and clover	3,455,100	3,384,000
Alfalfa	13,400	5,700
Fodder corn	51,000	44,200

Field Crops	1932 Acres	1933 Acres
ONTARIO		
Fall wheat	536,000	559,000
Spring wheat	100,000	97,000
All wheat	636,000	656,000
Oats	2,338,000	2,316,000
Barley	456,000	461,000
Fall rye	57,500	54,000
Peas	59,500	58,700
Beans	62,000	52,300
Buckwheat	197,000	207,000
Mixed grains	986,000	947,000
Flaxseed	6,300	5,500
Corn husking	130,000	136,600
Potatoes	156,000	157,500
Turnips, etc.	100,000	100,300
Hay and clover	3,194,000	3,165,000
Alfalfa	523,000	560,500
Fodder corn	285,000	286,000
Sugar beets	33,000	31,900
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	2,651,000	2,536,000
Oats	1,463,500	1,504,000
Barley	1,123,300	1,173,000
Fall rye	30,100	36,700
Spring rye	10,500	9,000
All rye	40,600	45,700
Peas	2,000	2,500
Buckwheat	5,700	7,800
Mixed grains	17,000	31,900
Flaxseed	49,300	20,200
Potatoes	32,400	36,400
Turnips, etc.	4,400	6,100
Hay and clover	448,000	543,800
Alfalfa	16,200	26,300
Fodder corn	13,400	30,200
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	15,543,000	14,743,000
Oats	4,364,700	4,571,000
Barley	1,329,500	1,228,000
Fall rye	405,200	232,200
Spring rye	77,300	72,800
All rye	482,500	305,000
Peas	500	500
Beans	100	200
Mixed grains	20,800	23,000
Flaxseed	381,200	205,000
Potatoes	44,000	45,700
Turnips, etc.	2,100	2,800
Hay and clover	150,000	162,700
Alfalfa	9,400	11,800
Fodder corn	6,100	7,200
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	8,201,000	7,898,000
Oats	2,704,800	2,870,000
Barley	701,300	631,000
Fall rye	121,100	112,000
Spring rye	62,000	57,000
All rye	183,100	169,000
Peas	400	600
Beans	500	800
Mixed grains	25,300	20,800
Flaxseed	15,200	10,700
Potatoes	31,000	32,000
Turnips, etc.	1,800	1,900
Hya and clover	231,300	282,400
Alfalfa	56,800	73,100
Fodder corn	4,500	5,000
Sugar beets	12,000	10,200

BRITISH COLUMBIA	Acres	Acres
Spring wheat	61,200	59,600
Oats	90,800	95,900
Barley	9,300	10,100
Spring rye	3,900	4,300
Peas	3.100	3,400
Beans	800	800
Mixed grains	3,000	3,400

BRITISH COLUMBIA - (Con.)	Acres	Acres
Flaxseed	300	400
Potatoes	19,300	18,000
Turnips, etc.	4,500	4,900
Hay and clover	145,500	148,000
Alfalfa	42,300	44,100
Fodder corn	4,200	4,900

II. Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1932 - 1933.

Description	1932	1933
	No.	No.
CANADA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	16,126	16,995
Mares	1,462,700	1,405,800
Geldings	1,329,400	1,295,200
Colts and fillies	285,400	266,100
Total	3,093,626	2,984,095
Cattle:		
Bulls	271,800	259,900
Milch cows 1/	3,725,900	3,753,400
Beef cows	479,300	574,300
Milk yearlings	885,600	936,700
Beef yearlings	448,100	448,300
Calves	2.003,400	2,124,600
Other cattle	697,400	778,800
Total	8,511,100	8,876,000
Sheep	1,982,500	1,878,400
Lambs	1,662,000	1,507,400
Total	3,644,500	3,385,800
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,363.000	1,198,900
Hogs, under 6 mos.	3,276,100	2,601.800
Total	4,639.100	3,800,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	59,842,800	54,943,400
Turkeys	2,478,300	2,580,200
Geese	948,400	962,900
Ducks	810,700	837,900
Total	64,080,200	59,324,400
P.E.ISLAND -		
Horses:		
Stallions	60	105
Mares	14,600	14,100
Geldings	12,400	12,500
Colts and fillies	2,300	2,200
Total	29,360	28,905
Cattle:		
Bulls	3.200	3,200
Milch cows	44,900	46,000
Beef cows	6,800	5,900
Milk yearlings	11,600	11,800
Beef yearlings	3,900	3,700
Calves	23,100	24,800
Steers	9,300	10,100
Total	102,800	105,500
Sheep	38,700	38,600
Lambs	29,300	25,600
Total	68,000	64,200

Description	1932	1933
	No.	No.
P.E.ISLAND - (Con.)		
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	11,200	10,900
Hogs, under 6 mos.	30,300	22,800
Total	41,500	33,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	833,800	814,000
Turkeys	11,100	9,400
Geese	26,500	30,500
Ducks	13,800	18,100
Total	885,200	872,000
NOVA SCOTIA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	190	190
Mares	21,200	18,800
Geldings	19,400	20,500
Colts and fillies	2,000	2,100
Total	42,790	41,590
Cattle:		
Bulls	5,400	5,500
Milch cows	112,800	119,600
Beef cows	11,600	9,200
Milk yearlings	26,900	28,200
Beef yearlings	6,700	6,200
Calves	47,400	49,600
Steers	27,900	27,800
Total	238,700	246,100
Sheep	96,200	92,400
Lambs	59,500	55,900
Total	155,700	148,300
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	16,600	15,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	36,800	26,900
Total	53,400	42,500
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,207,600	1,172,700
Turkeys	9,400	9,000
Geese	12,800	13,700
Ducks	9,700	9,100
Total	1,239,500	1,204,500
NEW BRUNSWICK -		
Horses:		
Stallions	275	280
Mares	23,700	21,900
Geldings	26,100	27,500
Colts and fillies	3,100	3,200
Total	53,175	52,880

1/ Includes beef animals in Manitoba.

NEW BRUNSWICK - (Con.)	No.	No.
Cattle:		
Bulls	9,900	10,100
Milch cows	109,300	110,500
Beef cows	6,100	8,900
Milk yearlings	25,900	28,400
Beef yearlings	7,100	4,900
Calves	47,000	55,100
Steers	15,700	18,700
Total	221,000	236,600
Sheep	72,700	69,600
Lambs	58,300	50,700
Total	131,000	120,300
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	29,500	26,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	66,800	46,700
Total	96,300	72,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,415,000	1,292,800
Turkeys	26,800	23,500
Geese	14,700	12,200
Ducks	13,600	12,500
Total	1,470,100	1,341,000

QUEBEC -		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,640	1,800
Mares	156,200	139,200
Geldings	116,700	104,300
Colts and fillies	24,000	22,300
Total	298,540	267,600
Cattle:		
Bulls	100,400	80,600
Milch cows	932,800	952,500
Beef cows	68,800	60,800
Milk yearlings	227,800	225,200
Beef yearlings	61,500	29,100
Calves	402,000	351,100
Steers	83,600	60,700
Total	1,876,900	1,760,000
Sheep	381,400	360,800
Lambs	370,000	305,600
Total	751,400	666,400
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	183,500	166,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	483,800	315,400
Total	667,300	481,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,113,800	6,750,000
Turkeys	162,500	132,900
Geese	78,700	80,000
Ducks	90,100	87,500
Total	8,445,100	7,050,400

ONTARIO -		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,161	1,962
Mares	281,000	276,500
Geldings	247,000	249,100
Colts and fillies	48,000	46,700
Total	578,161	574,262

ONTARIO - (Con.)	No.	No.
Cattle:		
Bulls	61,000	62,000
Milch cows	1,175,000	1,183,200
Beef cows	71,000	69,900
Milk yearlings	251,000	251,800
Beef yearlings	249,000	249,800
Calves	579,000	573,600
Steers	143,000	133,500
Total	2,529,000	2,523,800
Sheep	525,000	505,900
Lambs	515,000	495,000
Total	1,040,000	1,000,900
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	313,000	291,700
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,062,000	966,200
Total	1,375,000	1,257,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,683,000	21,729,400
Turkeys	414,000	416,300
Geese	465,000	468,400
Ducks	367,000	377,300
Total	22,929,000	22,991,400

MANITOBA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,300	2,500
Mares	163,100	146,700
Geldings	143,000	130,200
Colts and fillies	32,100	27,600
Total	341,500	307,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	20,000	20,700
Cowns and heifers	357,900	363,900
Yearling heifers	89,200	109,400
Calves	169,000	211,400
Steers	98,400	100,500
Total	734,500	805,900
Sheep	108,700	119,200
Lambs	90,400	93,600
Total	199,100	212,800
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	113,500	93,900
Hogs, under 6 mos.	224,400	168,400
Total	337,900	262,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	4,928,700	4,061,400
Turkeys	500,400	570,800
Geese	118,600	108,800
Ducks	69,000	71,400
Total	5,616,700	4,812,400

SASKATCHEWAN -		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,500	5,400
Mares	449,200	439,300
Geldings	422,000	409,400
Colts and fillies	87,300	92,800
Total	963,000	946,900

SASKATCHEWAN - (Con.)	No.	No.
Cattle:		
Bulls	35,900	38,300
Milch cows	453,600	480,400
Beef cows	118,900	137,400
Milk yearlings	127,900	141,100
Beef yearlings	55,700	59,300
Calves	376,600	408,000
Steers	159,000	181,600
Total	1,327,600	1,446,100
Sheep	189,300	199,200
Lambs	124,400	160,800
Total	313,700	360,000
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	323,200	262,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	574,800	386,000
Total	898,000	648,600
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	10,644,000	9,305,000
Turkeys	729,400	791,300
Geese	128,200	137,300
Ducks	101,600	114,300
Total	11,603,200	10,347,900

ALBERTA -		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,600	4,300
Mares	326,800	322,500
Geldings	316,900	314,300
Colts and fillies	81,700	65,200
Total	729,000	706,300
Cattle:		
Bulls	29,900	32,900
Milch cows	424,000	406,500
Beef cows	148,300	226,700
Milk yearlings	106,800	118,200
Beef yearlings	54,200	78,200
Calves	319,800	395,200
Steers	140,600	214,100
Total	1,223,600	1,471,800
Sheep	486,800	415,900
Lambs	346,900	248,400
Total	833,700	664,300
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	355,200	315,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	762,800	638,500
Total	1,118,000	954,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,676,100	6,816,300
Turkeys	582,900	586,100
Geese	94,300	102,100
Ducks	100,900	104,700
Total	8,454,200	7,609,200

BRITISH COLUMBIA -	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	400	458
Mares	26,900	26,800
Geldings	25,900	27,400
Colts and fillies	4,900	4,000
Total	58,100	58,658
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,100	6,600
Milch cows	115,200	90,800
Beef cows	47,800	55,500
Milk yearlings	18,500	22,600
Beef yearlings	10,000	17,100
Calves	39,500	55,800
Steers	19,900	31,800
Total	257,000	280,200
Sheep	83,700	76,800
Lambs	68,200	71,800
Total	151,900	148,600
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	17,300	16,400
Hogs, under 6 mos.	34,400	30,900
Total	51,700	47,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,340,800	3,001,800
Turkeys	41,800	40,900
Geese	9,600	9,900
Ducks	45,000	43,000
Total	3,437,200	3,095,600

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1933.

For the eleventh successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1933, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:

I. - Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1930 - 1933.

Crops	1930	1931	1932	1933
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	42,420	42,847	44,621	40,060
Oats	35,894	45,894	47,518	44,728
Barley	7,838	6,203	5,938	5,490
Rye	2,949	1,326	1,110	531
Peas	746	591	518	820
Beans	748	867	529	902
Buckwheat	911	851	869	1,009
Mixed grains	1,028	1,497	1,265	1,606
Corn for husking	1,052	1,148	1,077	1,007
Potatoes	5,188	5,240	6,093	5,872
Turnips, etc.	811	929	1,171	1,119
Land for hay	31,716	30,490	33,137	27,562
Alfalfa	1,751	2,546	3,628	6,495
Grain hay	1,411	1,223	-	2,346
Pasture	39,839	39,913	45,981	49,207
Fodder corn	330	449	218	486

II. - Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1930 - 1933.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	36,636	40,734	38,095	35,368
Cattle	45,485	45,836	44,949	46,047
Sheep	2,804	3,577	2,707	2,752
Swine	10,476	8,312	13,204	8,762
Poultry	143,729	142,817	135,608	138,597

Published by Authority of the HON. R.B. HANSON, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

934.

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.S.S., (Hon.)
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph.D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1934.

Ottawa, December 4, 1934. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued today bulletin giving for the year 1934 as compared with 1933 estimates of (1) the areas own to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June ast, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial epartments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 934 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except lberta, British Columbia and Nova Scotia, returns were collected from individual armers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these three rovinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. ards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1934.

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1934 is 5,035,420 acres, as compared with 56,584,450 acres reported for the same crops in 933. Wheat occupied 23,985,000 acres, as compared with 25,991,100 acres in 1933. or fall wheat, the area harvested was 425,600 acres, as compared with 559,000 acres n 1933. The area under spring wheat was 23,559,400 acres as against 25,432,100 acres n 1933. Oats occupied 13,730,800 acres, as against 13,528,900 acres in 1933; barley ,612,500 acres, as against 3,658,000 acres; rye 734,900 acres, as against 583,100 cres, and flaxseed 226,900 acres, as against 243,600 acres. For the remaining crops, he acreages for 1934 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1933 given ithin brackets: Peas 94,960 (84,600); beans 56,760 (59,100); buckwheat 407,200 398,300); Mixed grains 1,159,200 (1,167,300); corn for husking 161,100 (136,600); otatoes 569,200 (527,700); turnips, mangolds, etc. 187,400 (183,900); hay and clover ,881,400 (8,875,900); alfalfa 678,900 (721,600); fodder corn 497,100 (378,750); sugar eets 52,100 (46,000). The figures as published in our press letter of January 24, ill be increased by the inclusion of grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in able 1.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1934.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are stimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1933 within brackets: Horses ,933,492 (2,984,095); total cattle 8,951,900 (8,876,000); sheep, 3,421,100 (3,385,800); wine 3,654,000 (3,800,700); hens and chickens 55,429,500 (54,943,400); turkeys ,643,900 (2,580,200); geese 943,600 (962,900); ducks 781,700 (837,900); total poultry 9,798,700 (59,324,400).

As compared with 1933, horses on farms decreased by 50,603, while total cattle show an increase of 75,900. Sheep in 1934 increased by 35,300 and swine lecreased by 146,700. Turkeys show an increase of 63,700, while geese and ducks show lecreases of 19,300 and 56,200 respectively; hens and chickens on farms increased by 486,100, making a net increase for all poultry of 474,300.

By provinces, horses show decreases in all the provinces except Nova Scotia where a slight increase is shown. Total cattle have declined in all the provinces, with the exception of Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Sheep have increased in all the western provinces. Swine have decreased everywhere except in Quebec where an increase is indicated. Total poultry show increases in Nova Scotia, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, and decreases in Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1933-1934.

Field Crops	1933 Acres	1934 Acres
CANADA		
Fall wheat	559,000	425,600
Spring wheat	25,432,100	23,559,400
All wheat	25,991,100	23,985,000
Oats	13,528,900	13,730,800
Barley	3,658,000	3,612,500
Fall rye	434,900	587,100
Spring rye	148,200	147,800
All rye	583,100	734,900
Peas	84,600	94,960
Beans	59,100	56,760
Buckwheat	398,300	407,200
Mixed grains	1,167,300	1,159,200
Flaxseed	243,600	226,900
Corn for husking	136,600	161,100
Potatoes	527,700	569,200
Turnips, etc.	183,900	187,400
Hay and clover	8,875,900	8,881,400
Alfalfa	721,600	678,900
Fodder corn	378,750	497,100
Sugar beets	46,000	52,100
P.E.ISLAND		
Spring wheat	23,400	25,200
Oats	154,000	148,100
Barley	3,900	3,000
Buckwheat	2,000	2,000
Mixed grains	22,000	22,100
Potatoes	37,600	40,200
Turnips, etc.	9,700	10,700
Hay and clover	224,000	221,400
Fodder corn	250	300
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	3,400	3,700
Oats	89,500	89,400
Barley	7,900	7,900
Buckwheat	4,400	4,200
Mixed grains	5,000	4,900
Potatoes	20,500	21,900
Turnips, etc.	10,700	11,200
Hay and clover	400,200	411,000
Fodder corn	500	600
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	13,500	15,600
Oats	210,500	209,100
Barley	12,300	11,300
Beans	1,100	900
Buckwheat	41,700	33,000
Mixed grains	5,000	2,900
Potatoes	46,900	54,200
Turnips, etc.	11,100	11,600
Hay and clover	565,800	567,300
Fodder corn	500	500
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	58,200	63,800
Oats	1,718,000	1,679,800
Barley	130,800	132,600
Spring rye	5,100	5,500
Peas	18,900	19,100
Beans	3,900	4,400
Buckwheat	135,400	146,200
Mixed grains	109,200	118,600
Flaxseed	1,800	2,300
Potatoes	133,100	143,400
Turnips, etc.	36,400	38,800
Hay and clover	3,384,000	3,535,800
Alfalfa	5,700	7,600
Fodder corn	44,200	52,400

Field Crops	1933 Acres	1934 Acres
ONTARIO		
Fall wheat	559,000	425,600
Spring wheat	97,000	96,400
All wheat	656,000	522,000
Oats	2,316,000	2,390,800
Barley	461,000	484,900
Fall rye	54,000	55,900
Peas	58,700	68,800
Beans	52,300	49,400
Buckwheat	207,000	213,900
Mixed grains	947,000	941,400
Flaxseed	5,500	5,700
Corn husking	136,600	161,100
Potatoes	157,500	164,300
Turnips, etc.	100,300	100,200
Hay and clover	3,165,000	2,970,400
Alfalfa	560,500	510,300
Fodder corn	286,000	323,200
Sugar beets	31,900	37,600
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	2,536,000	2,533,000
Oats	1,504,000	1,458,000
Barley	1,173,000	1,125,000
Fall rye	36,700	76,800
Spring rye	9,000	10,600
All rye	45,700	87,400
Peas	2,500	2,000
Buckwheat	7,800	7,900
Mixed grains	31,900	23,800
Flaxseed	20,200	25,600
Potatoes	36,400	41,700
Turnips, etc.	6,100	5,800
Hay and clover	543,800	585,200
Alfalfa	26,300	29,100
Fodder corn	30,200	76,400
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	14,743,000	13,262,000
Oats	4,571,000	4,625,000
Barley	1,228,000	1,088,000
Fall rye	232,200	278,000
Spring rye	72,800	68,500
All rye	305,000	346,500
Peas	500	660
Beans	200	260
Mixed grains	23,000	20,800
Flaxseed	205,000	174,700
Potatoes	45,700	51,300
Turnips, etc.	2,800	2,300
Hay and clover	162,700	158,300
Alfalfa	11,900	11,600
Fodder corn	7,200	30,400
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	7,898,000	7,501,000
Oats	2,870,000	3,032,000
Barley	631,000	749,000
Fall rye	112,000	176,400
Spring rye	57,000	58,700
All rye	169,000	235,100
Peas	600	800
Beans	800	900
Mixed grains	20,800	21,000
Flaxseed	10,700	18,100
Potatoes	32,000	32,800
Turnips, etc.	1,900	1,700
Hay and clover	282,400	282,000
Alfalfa	73,100	74,600
Fodder corn	5,000	8,000
Sugar beets	14,100	14,500

BRITISH COLUMBIA	Acres	Acres
Spring wheat	59,600	58,700
Oats	95,900	98,600
Barley	10,100	10,800
Spring rye	4,300	4,500
Peas	3,400	3,600
Beans	800	900
Mixed grains	3,400	3,700

BRITISH COLUMBIA - (Con.)	Acres	Acres
Flaxseed	400	500
Potatoes	18,000	19,400
Turnips, etc.	4,900	5,100
Hay and clover	148,000	150,100
Alfalfa	44,100	45,700
Fodder corn	4,900	5,300

11. Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1933 - 1934.

Description	1933	1934
	No.	No.
CANADA		
Horses:		
Stallions	16,995	18,352
Mares	1,405,800	1,378,980
Geldings	1,295,200	1,239,520
Colts and fillies	266,100	296,640
Total	2,984,095	2,933,492
Cattle:		
Bulls	259,900	261,400
Milch cows	3,694,000	3,864,200
Beef cows	633,700	634,600
Milk yearlings	909,100	899,000
Beef yearlings	475,600	487,600
Calves	2,124,600	2,054,100
Steers	778,800	751,000
Total	8,876,000	8,951,900
Sheep	1,878,400	1,898,400
Lambs	1,507,400	1,522,700
Total	3,385,800	3,421,100
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,198,900	1,051,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	2,601,800	2,602,500
Total	3,800,700	3,654,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	54,943,400	55,429,500
Turkeys	2,580,200	2,643,900
Geese	962,900	943,600
Ducks	837,900	781,700
Total	59,324,400	59,798,700
P.E.ISLAND		
Horses:		
Stallions	105	130
Mares	14,100	13,700
Geldings	12,500	11,000
Colts and fillies	2,200	2,600
Total	28,905	27,430
Cattle:		
Bulls	3,200	2,400
Milch cows	46,000	46,300
Beef cows	5,900	5,200
Milk yearlings	11,800	10,900
Beef yearlings	3,700	3,700
Calves	24,800	20,000
Steers	10,100	8,300
Total	105,500	96,800
Sheep	38,600	34,900
Lambs	25,600	19,200
Total	64,200	54,100

Description	1933	1934
	No.	No.
P.E.ISLAND - (Con.)		
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	10,900	9,700
Hogs, under 6 mos.	22,800	21,800
Total	33,700	31,500
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	814,000	753,000
Turkeys	9,400	10,900
Geese	30,500	27,600
Ducks	18,100	16,200
Total	872,000	807,700
NOVA SCOTIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	190	190
Mares	18,800	18,870
Geldings	20,500	20,400
Colts and fillies	2,100	2,440
Total	41,590	41,900
Cattle:		
Bulls	5,500	5,500
Milch cows	119,600	124,100
Beef cows	9,200	9,000
Milk yearlings	28,200	27,400
Beef yearlings	6,200	6,600
Calves	49,600	45,500
Steers	27,800	26,300
Total	246,100	244,400
Sheep	92,400	90,700
Lambs	55,900	54,600
Total	148,300	145,300
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	15,600	12,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	26,900	29,000
Total	42,500	41,600
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,172,700	1,186,200
Turkeys	9,000	12,600
Geese	13,700	13,900
Ducks	9,100	7,700
Total	1,204,500	1,220,400
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Horses:		
Stallions	280	270
Mares	21,900	21,210
Geldings	27,500	25,320
Colts and fillies	3,200	4,400
Total	52,880	51,200

	No.	No.
EW BRUNSWICK - (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	10,100	8,900
Milch cows	110,500	114,500
Beef cows	8,900	7,900
Milk yearlings	28,400	28,300
Beef yearlings	4,900	4,800
Calves	55,100	45,600
Steers	18,700	16,700
Total	236,600	226,700
Sheep	69,600	69,300
Lambs	50,700	44,600
Total	120,300	113,900
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	26,000	23,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	46,700	47,500
Total	72,700	70,800
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,292,800	1,235,200
Turkeys	23,500	24,500
Geese	12,200	15,600
Ducks	12,500	9,700
Total	1,341,000	1,285,000
UEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,800	1,700
Mares	139,200	137,200
Geldings	104,300	100,900
Colts and fillies	22,300	24,700
Total	267,600	264,500
Cattle:		
Bulls	80,600	83,200
Milch cows	952,500	947,000
Beef cows	60,800	53,500
Milk yearlings	225,200	224,700
Beef yearlings	29,100	27,100
Calves	351,100	337,600
Steers	60,700	52,500
Total	1,760,000	1,725,600
Sheep	360,800	341,800
Lambs	305,600	270,200
Total	666,400	612,000
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	166,300	175,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	315,400	376,400
Total	481,700	551,400
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,750,000	6,750,600
Turkeys	132,900	126,000
Geese	80,000	69,900
Ducks	87,500	82,100
Total	7,050,400	7,028,600
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,962	1,900
Mares	276,500	274,900
Geldings	249,100	239,500
Colts and fillies	46,700	47,400
Total	574,262	563,700

	No.	No.
ONTARIO - (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	62,000	59,900
Milch cows	1,183,200	1,176,800
Beef cows	69,900	69,100
Milk yearlings	251,800	249,000
Beef yearlings	249,800	245,200
Calves	573,600	563,800
Steers	133,500	130,700
Total	2,523,800	2,494,500
Sheep	505,900	487,900
Lambs	495,000	474,400
Total	1,000,900	962,300
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	291,700	269,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	966,200	908,400
Total	1,257,900	1,177,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,729,400	21,567,000
Turkeys	416,300	418,900
Geese	468,400	455,400
Ducks	377,300	361,200
Total	22,991,400	22,802,500
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,500	2,600
Mares	146,700	143,000
Geldings	130,200	122,300
Colts and fillies	27,600	28,100
Total	307,000	296,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	20,700	19,600
Milch cows	304,500	339,100
Beef cows	59,400	49,900
Milk yearlings	81,800	77,700
Beef yearlings	27,600	26,800
Calves	211,400	197,300
Steers	100,500	84,400
Total	805,900	794,800
Sheep	119,200	112,500
Lambs	93,600	103,500
Total	212,800	216,000
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	93,900	79,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	168,400	162,400
Total	262,300	242,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	4,061,400	4,096,300
Turkeys	570,800	535,000
Geese	108,800	102,600
Ducks	71,400	61,000
Total	4,812,400	4,794,900
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,400	6,000
Mares	439,300	427,900
Geldings	409,400	388,700
Colts and fillies	92,800	109,600
Total	946,900	932,200

	No.	No.
SKATCHEWAN - (Con.)		
attle:		
Bulls	38,300	38,900
Milch cows	480,400	556,000
Beef cows	137,400	132,800
Milk yearlings	141,100	140,200
Beef yearlings	59,300	59,500
Calves	408,000	397,100
Steers	181,600	180,000
Total	1,446,100	1,504,500
heep	199,200	251,000
ambs	160,800	197,200
Total	360,000	448,200
wine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	262,600	216,400
Hogs, under 6 mos.	386,000	380,000
Total	648,600	596,400
oultry:		
Hens and chickens	9,305,000	9,312,900
Turkeys	791,300	868,600
Geese	137,300	144,800
Ducks	114,300	108,000
Total	10,347,900	10,434,300
BERTA		
orses:		
Stallions	4,300	5,100
Mares	322,500	316,300
Geldings	314,300	304,300
Colts and fillies	65,200	72,600
Total	706,300	698,300
attle:		
Bulls	32,900	36,200
Milch cows	406,500	461,700
Beef cows	226,700	250,800
Milk yearlings	118,200	116,700
Beef yearlings	78,200	93,300
Calves	395,200	388,900
Steers	214,100	222,600
Total	1,471,800	1,570,200
heep	415,900	423,200
ambs	248,400	273,000
Total	664,300	696,200
wine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	315,500	249,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	638,500	646,500
Total	954,000	896,100
oultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,816,300	6,992,000
Turkeys	586,100	610,300
Geese	102,100	104,700
Ducks	104,700	96,600
Total	7,609,200	7,803,600

	No.	No.
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	458	462
Mares	26,800	25,900
Geldings	27,400	27,100
Colts and fillies	4,000	4,800
Total	58,658	58,262
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,600	6,800
Milch cows	90,800	98,700
Beef cows	55,500	56,400
Milk yearlings	22,600	24,100
Beef yearlings	17,100	20,600
Calves	55,800	58,300
Steers	31,800	29,500
Total	280,200	294,400
Sheep	76,800	87,100
Lambs	71,800	86,000
Total	148,600	173,100
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	16,400	15,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	30,900	30,500
Total	47,300	46,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,001,800	3,536,300
Turkeys	40,900	37,100
Geese	9,900	9,100
Ducks	43,000	39,200
Total	3,095,600	3,621,700

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1934.

For the twelfth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1934, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:

1. - Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1931 - 1934.

Crops	1931	1932	1933	1934
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	42,847	44,621	40,060	35,817
Oats	45,894	47,518	44,728	41,904
Barley	6,203	5,938	5,490	5,604
Rye	1,326	1,110	531	267
Peas	591	518	820	737
Beans	867	529	902	861
Buckwheat	851	869	1,009	854
Mixed grains	1,497	1,265	1,606	1,270
Corn for husking	1,148	1,077	1,007	1,362
Potatoes	5,240	6,093	5,872	6,419
Turnips, etc.	929	1,171	1,119	1,208
Land for hay	30,490	33,137	27,562	28,152
Alfalfa	2,546	3,628	6,495	4,698
Grain hay	1,223	--	2,346	2,005
Pasture	39,913	45,981	49,207	42,225
Fodder corn	449	218	486	712

11. - Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1931 - 1934.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	40,734	38,095	35,368	30,990
Cattle	45,836	44,949	46,047	47,192
Sheep	3,577	2,707	2,752	2,851
Swine	8,312	13,204	8,762	7,035
Poultry	142,817	135,608	138,597	134,183

Published by Authority of The HON. W.D. EULER, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1935

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.S.S.,(Hon.)
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph.D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1935.

Ottawa, December 4, 1935.- The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued today a bulletin giving for the year 1935 as compared with 1934 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1935 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta, British Columbia, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these four provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1935.

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1935 is 55,645,160 acres, as compared with 55,037,820 acres reported for the same crops in 1934. Wheat occupied 24,115,700 acres, as compared with 23,985,000 acres in 1934. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 555,100 acres, as compared with 425,600 acres in 1934. The area under spring wheat was 23,560,600 acres as against 23,559,400 acres in 1934. Oats occupied 14,096,200 acres, as against 13,730,800 acres in 1934; barley 3,886,800 acres, as against 3,612,500 acres; rye 769,500 acres, as against 734,900 acres, and flaxseed 214,400 acres, as against 226,900 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1935 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1934 within brackets: Peas 94,650 (94,960); beans 64,510 (56,760); buckwheat 380,100 (407,200); mixed grains 1,152,500 (1,159,200); corn for husking 167,700 (161,100); potatoes 506,800 (569,200); turnips, mangolds, etc., 185,200 (187,400); hay and clover 8,712,900 (8,881,400); alfalfa 764,900 (681,400); fodder corn 480,700 (497,100); sugar beets 52,600 (52,000). The figures as published in our press letter of January 23, will also include grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1935.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1934 within brackets: Horses 2,931,337 (2,933,492); total cattle 8,820,600 (8,951,900); sheep 3,399,100 (3,421,100); swine 3,549,200 (3,654,000); hens and chickens 53,062,900 (55,429,500); turkeys 2,066,200 (2,643,900); geese 918,100 (943,600); ducks 721,600 (781,700); total poultry 56,768,800 (59,798,700).

As compared with 1934, horses on farms decreased by 2,155, total cattle by 131,300, sheep by 22,000 and swine by 104,800. Turkeys, geese, ducks, hens and chickens show decreases of 577,700, 25,500, 60,100 and 2,366,600 respectively.

By provinces, horses show slight decreases in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Ontario and Alberta. Total cattle have declined everywhere except in Alberta and British Columbia where an increase is indicated. Sheep have increased in Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and British Columbia. Swine show increases in all the provinces with the exception of Nova Scotia and the Prairie Provinces. Total poultry have decreased in Nova Scotia, Quebec and all the western provinces

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1934-1935.

Field Crops	1934	1935
CANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat	425,600	555,100
Spring wheat	23,559,400	23,560,600
All wheat	23,985,000	24,115,700
Oats	13,730,800	14,096,200
Barley	3,612,500	3,886,800
Fall rye	587,100	623,700
Spring rye	147,800	145,800
All rye	734,900	769,500
Peas	94,960	94,650
Beans	56,760	64,510
Buckwheat	407,200	380,100
Mixed grains	1,159,200	1,152,500
Flaxseed	226,900	214,400
Corn for husking	161,100	167,700
Potatoes	569,200	506,800
Turnips, etc.	187,400	185,200
Hay and clover	8,881,400	8,712,900
Alfalfa	681,400	764,900
Fodder corn	497,100	480,700
Sugar beets	52,000	52,600
P. E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	25,200	26,000
Oats	148,100	154,100
Barley	3,000	3,700
Buckwheat	2,000	2,700
Mixed grains	22,100	23,900
Potatoes	40,200	33,100
Turnips, etc.	10,700	10,100
Hay and clover	221,400	218,900
Fodder corn	300	400
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	3,700	4,200
Oats	89,400	94,500
Barley	7,900	7,700
Buckwheat	4,200	5,100
Mixed grains	4,900	5,900
Potatoes	21,900	20,600
Turnips, etc.	11,200	11,800
Hay and clover	411,000	408,200
Fodder corn	600	700
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	15,600	18,600
Oats	209,100	215,100
Barley	11,300	12,400
Beans	900	1,100
Buckwheat	33,000	34,200
Mixed grains	2,900	3,000
Potatoes	54,200	44,300
Turnips, etc.	11,600	11,700
Hay and clover	567,200	572,900
Fodder corn	500	600
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	63,800	62,500
Oats	1,679,800	1,674,400
Barley	132,600	140,900
Spring rye	5,500	6,100
Peas	19,100	18,600
Beans	4,400	4,500
Buckwheat	146,200	147,000
Mixed grains	118,600	122,500
Flaxseed	2,300	2,500
Potatoes	143,400	127,900
Turnips, etc.	38,800	37,800
Hay and clover	3,535,800	3,506,200
Alfalfa	7,600	11,100
Fodder corn	52,400	50,800

Field Crops	1934	1935
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat	425,600	555,100
Spring wheat	96,400	98,800
All wheat	522,000	653,900
Oats	2,390,800	2,376,700
Barley	484,900	523,000
Fall rye	55,900	59,300
Peas	68,800	68,700
Beans	49,400	57,000
Buckwheat	213,900	186,400
Mixed grains	941,400	926,600
Flaxseed	5,700	7,400
Corn for husking	161,100	167,700
Potatoes	164,300	149,200
Turnips, etc.	100,200	98,100
Hay and clover	2,970,400	2,878,600
Alfalfa	510,300	588,900
Fodder corn	323,200	324,800
Sugar beets	37,600	38,500
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	2,533,000	2,587,000
Oats	1,458,000	1,434,000
Barley	1,125,000	1,121,000
Fall rye	76,800	96,000
Spring rye	10,600	11,000
All rye	87,400	107,000
Peas	2,000	1,700
Buckwheat	7,900	4,700
Mixed grains	23,800	23,100
Flaxseed	25,600	17,300
Potatoes	41,700	34,500
Turnips, etc.	5,800	6,400
Hay and clover	585,200	521,000
Alfalfa	29,100	30,600
Fodder corn	76,400	73,700
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	13,262,000	13,206,000
Oats	4,625,000	4,942,000
Barley	1,088,000	1,146,000
Fall rye	278,000	292,600
Spring rye	68,500	81,600
All rye	346,500	374,200
Peas	660	550
Beans	260	260
Mixed grains	20,800	23,300
Flaxseed	174,700	167,500
Potatoes	51,300	49,500
Turnips, etc.	2,300	2,200
Hay and clover	158,300	159,800
Alfalfa	14,100	12,800
Fodder corn	30,400	17,500
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	7,501,000	7,500,000
Oats	3,032,000	3,102,000
Barley	749,000	920,000
Fall rye	176,400	175,300
Spring rye	58,700	42,300
All rye	235,100	218,100
Peas	800	700
Beans	900	850
Mixed grains	21,000	20,000
Flaxseed	18,100	19,400
Potatoes	32,800	29,900
Turnips, etc.	1,700	1,800
Hay and clover	282,000	295,000
Alfalfa	74,600	73,400
Fodder corn	8,000	6,200
Sugar beets	14,400	14,100

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1934-1935. (Concluded.)

Field Crops	1934	1935	Field Crops	1934	1935
	acres	acres		acres	acres
BRITISH COLUMBIA			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)		
Spring wheat	58,700	57,500	Flaxseed	500	300
Oats	98,600	103,400	Potatoes	19,400	17,800
Barley	10,800	12,100	Turnips, etc.	5,100	5,300
Spring rye	4,500	4,800	Hay and clover	150,100	152,300
Peas	3,600	4,400	Alfalfa	45,700	48,100
Beans	900	800	Fodder corn	5,300	6,000
Mixed grains	3,700	4,200			

11. Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1934-1935.

Description	1934	1935	Description	1934	1935
	No.	No.		No.	No.
CANADA			P.E.ISLAND - (Con.)		
Horses:			Swine:		
Stallions	18,352	20,277	Hogs, over 6 mos.	9,700	11,000
Mares	1,378,980	1,354,800	Hogs, under 6 mos.	21,800	27,300
Geldings	1,239,520	1,203,400	Total	31,500	38,300
Colts and fillies	296,640	352,860	Poultry:		
Total	2,933,492	2,931,337	Hens and chickens	753,000	779,100
Cattle:			Turkeys	10,900	9,700
Bulls	261,400	276,500	Geese	27,600	26,300
Milch cows	3,864,200	3,849,200	Ducks	16,200	15,800
Beef cows	634,600	671,400	Total	807,700	830,900
Milk yearlings	899,000	858,900			
Beef yearlings	487,600	494,000	NOVA SCOTIA		
Calves	2,054,100	1,986,500	Horses:		
Steers	751,000	684,100	Stallions	190	210
Total	8,951,900	8,820,600	Mares	18,870	18,100
			Geldings	20,400	19,600
Sheep	1,898,400	1,869,990	Colts and fillies	2,440	3,200
Lambs	1,522,700	1,529,110	Total	41,900	41,110
Total	3,421,100	3,399,100			
			Cattle:		
Swine:			Bulls	5,500	4,800
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,051,500	1,009,850	Milch cows	124,100	116,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	2,602,500	2,539,350	Beef cows	9,000	10,000
Total	3,654,000	3,549,200	Milk yearlings	27,400	24,900
			Beef yearlings	6,600	5,700
Poultry:			Calves	45,500	38,900
Hens and chickens	55,429,500	53,062,900	Steers	26,300	22,300
Turkeys	2,643,900	2,066,200	Total	244,400	223,100
Geese	943,600	918,100			
Ducks	781,700	721,600	Sheep	90,700	84,600
Total	59,798,700	56,768,800	Lambs	54,600	48,200
			Total	145,300	132,800
P. E. ISLAND					
Horses:			Swine:		
Stallions	130	120	Hogs, over 6 mos.	12,600	13,400
Mares	13,700	13,500	Hogs, under 6 mos.	29,000	26,300
Geldings	11,000	11,000	Total	41,600	39,700
Colts and fillies	2,600	3,300			
Total	27,430	27,920	Poultry:		
			Hens and chickens	1,186,200	1,123,000
Cattle:			Turkeys	12,600	11,600
Bulls	2,400	2,400	Geese	13,900	12,400
Milch cows	46,300	47,000	Ducks	7,700	6,800
Beef cows	5,200	4,700	Total	1,220,400	1,153,800
Milk yearlings	10,900	11,400			
Beef yearlings	3,700	4,200	NEW BRUNSWICK		
Calves	20,000	18,500	Horses:		
Steers	8,300	7,400	Stallions	270	270
Total	96,800	95,600	Mares	21,210	20,700
			Geldings	25,320	24,400
Sheep	34,900	31,000	Colts and fillies	4,400	5,800
Lambs	19,200	19,200	Total	51,200	51,170
Total	54,100	50,200			

11.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1934-1935 (Cont'd.)

Description	1934	1935
	No.	No.
NEW BRUNSWICK - (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	8,900	8,700
Milch cows	114,500	113,600
Beef cows	7,900	7,700
Milk yearlings	28,300	26,500
Beef yearlings	4,800	3,700
Calves	45,600	37,900
Steers	16,700	9,800
Total	226,700	207,900
Sheep	69,300	65,200
Lambs	44,600	45,700
Total	113,900	110,900
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	23,300	25,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	47,500	53,900
Total	70,800	79,200
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,235,200	1,239,400
Turkeys	24,500	26,000
Geese	15,600	15,200
Ducks	9,700	8,600
Total	1,285,000	1,289,200
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,700	1,700
Mares	137,200	137,100
Geldings	100,900	97,200
Colts and fillies	24,700	30,600
Total	264,500	266,600
Cattle:		
Bulls	83,200	95,400
Milch cows	947,000	936,300
Beef cows	53,500	41,300
Milk yearlings	224,700	200,600
Beef yearlings	27,100	24,800
Calves	337,600	322,100
Steers	52,500	41,700
Total	1,725,600	1,662,200
Sheep	341,800	340,190
Lambs	270,200	326,610
Total	612,000	666,800
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	175,000	181,450
Hogs, under 6 mos.	376,400	429,750
Total	551,400	611,200
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,750,600	6,689,400
Turkeys	126,000	128,700
Geese	69,900	70,100
Ducks	82,100	76,700
Total	7,028,600	6,964,900
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,900	1,900
Mares	274,900	273,300
Geldings	239,500	238,400
Colts and fillies	47,400	49,300
Total	563,700	562,900

Description	1934	1935
	No.	No.
ONTARIO -		
Cattle:		
Bulls	59,900	59,200
Milch cows	1,176,800	1,181,800
Beef cows	69,100	71,100
Milk yearlings	249,000	232,200
Beef yearlings	245,200	246,600
Calves	563,800	555,600
Steers	130,700	122,700
Total	2,494,500	2,469,200
Sheep:	487,900	479,500
Lambs	474,400	466,200
Total	962,300	945,700
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	269,500	266,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	908,400	958,300
Total	1,177,900	1,225,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,567,000	21,731,200
Turkeys	418,900	421,500
Geese	455,400	454,500
Ducks	361,200	354,700
Total	22,802,500	22,961,900
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,600	2,800
Mares	143,000	138,500
Geldings	122,300	116,000
Colts and fillies	28,100	23,300
Foals	-	16,400
Total	296,000	297,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	19,600	19,600
Milch cows	339,100	329,800
Beef cows	49,900	55,500
Milk yearlings	77,700	77,000
Beef yearlings	26,800	23,700
Calves	197,300	167,600
Steers	84,400	86,300
Total	794,800	759,500
Sheep	112,500	111,400
Lambs	103,500	106,600
Total	216,000	218,000
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	79,600	61,200
Hogs, under 6 mos.	162,400	122,300
Total	242,000	183,500
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	4,096,300	3,712,400
Turkeys	535,000	430,800
Geese	102,600	76,700
Ducks	61,000	42,000
Total	4,794,900	4,261,900
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	6,000	6,940
Mares	427,900	417,800
Geldings	388,700	375,100
Colts and fillies	109,600	133,960
Total	932,200	933,800

11. Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1934-1935 (Concluded)

Description	1934	1935
	No.	No.
SASKATCHEWAN (Cont'd.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	38,900	40,900
Milch cows	556,000	553,900
Beef cows	132,800	134,700
Milk yearlings	140,200	148,500
Beef yearlings	59,500	63,000
Calves	397,100	386,600
Steers	180,000	158,600
Total	1,504,500	1,486,200
Sheep	251,000	263,500
Lambs	197,200	196,200
Total	448,200	459,700
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	216,400	194,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	380,000	319,900
Total	596,400	514,400
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	9,312,900	8,684,800
Turkeys	868,600	566,700
Geese	144,800	146,200
Ducks	108,000	103,500
Total	10,434,300	9,501,200
ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,100	5,900
Mares	316,300	309,300
Geldings	304,500	294,400
Colts and fillies	72,600	81,700
Total	698,500	691,300
Cattle:		
Bulls	36,200	38,300
Milch cows	461,700	464,200
Beef cows	250,800	288,300
Milk yearlings	116,700	112,600
Beef yearlings	93,300	101,100
Calves	388,900	399,100
Steers	222,600	200,600
Total	1,570,200	1,604,200
Sheep	423,200	405,700
Lambs	273,000	233,900
Total	696,200	639,600
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	249,600	241,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	646,500	567,500
Total	896,100	809,100
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,992,000	5,783,200
Turkeys	610,300	434,600
Geese	104,700	105,900
Ducks	96,600	80,400
Total	7,803,600	6,404,100

Description	1934	1935
	No.	No.
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	462	437
Mares	25,900	26,500
Geldings	27,100	27,300
Colts and fillies	4,800	5,300
Total	58,262	59,537
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,800	7,200
Milch cows	98,700	106,100
Beef cows	56,400	58,100
Milk yearlings	24,100	25,200
Beef yearlings	20,600	21,200
Calves	58,300	60,200
Steers	29,500	34,700
Total	294,400	312,700
Sheep	87,100	88,900
Lambs	86,000	86,500
Total	173,100	175,400
Swine:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	15,800	14,900
Hogs, under 6 mos.	30,500	33,600
Total	46,300	48,500
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,536,300	3,320,400
Turkeys	37,100	36,600
Geese	9,100	10,800
Ducks	39,200	33,100
Total	3,621,700	3,400,900

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1935.

For the thirteenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1935, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for the whole of the Indian reserves of Canada are as follows:

1. - Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1932 - 1935.

Crops	1932	1933	1934	1935
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	44,621	40,060	35,817	32,970
Oats	47,518	44,728	41,904	39,891
Barley	5,938	5,490	5,604	6,778
Rye	1,110	531	267	351
Peas	518	820	737	821
Beans	529	902	861	936
Buckwheat	869	1,009	854	794
Mixed grains	1,265	1,606	1,270	1,873
Corn for husking	1,077	1,007	1,362	1,081
Potatoes	6,093	5,872	6,419	5,985
Turnips, etc.	1,171	1,119	1,208	978
Land for hay	33,137	27,562	28,152	29,772
Alfalfa	3,628	6,495	4,698	6,113
Grain hay	-	2,346	2,640	2,425
Pasture	45,981	49,207	42,225	49,848
Fodder corn	218	486	712	478

11. - Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1932 - 1935.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	38,095	35,368	30,990	28,572
Cattle	44,949	46,047	47,192	45,178
Sheep	2,707	2,752	2,851	2,595
Swine	13,204	8,762	7,035	5,818
Poultry	135,608	138,597	134,183	114,553

Published by Authority of the HON. W. D. EULER, M. P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1936

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.S.S., (Hon.)
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph.D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1936.

Ottawa, December 1, 1936.- The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a bulletin giving for the year 1936 as compared with 1935 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1936 in the Maritime Provinces, Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia, upon the same general lines as in previous years. For the provinces of New Brunswick, Quebec and Ontario, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and British Columbia, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. For the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, the figures quoted are based on a large sample of the quinquennial census returns taken as of June 1, 1936. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1936.

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1936 is 56,617,550 acres, as compared with 55,595,160 acres reported for the same crops in 1935. Wheat occupied 25,289,000 acres, as compared with 24,115,700 acres in 1935. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 509,300 acres, as compared with 555,100 acres in 1935. The area under spring wheat was 24,779,700 acres, as against 23,560,600 acres in 1935. Oats occupied 13,118,400 acres, as against 14,096,200 acres in 1935; barley 4,432,500 acres, as against 3,886,800 acres; rye 635,000 acres, as against 719,500 acres, and flaxseed 467,750 acres, as against 214,400 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1936 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1935 within brackets: Peas 92,500 (94,650); beans 64,000 (64,510); buckwheat 398,000 (380,100); mixed grains 1,172,800 (1,152,500); corn for husking 164,400 (167,700); potatoes 496,400 (506,800); turnips, mangolds, etc. 181,800 (185,200); hay and clover 8,786,800 (8,712,900); alfalfa 853,600 (764,900); fodder corn 408,500 (480,700); sugar beets 56,100 (52,600). The figures as published in our press letter of January 21 will also include grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1936.

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1935 within brackets: Horses 2,918,540 (2,931,337); total cattle 8,819,600 (8,820,600); sheep 3,370,100 (3,399,100); hogs 4,138,600 (3,549,200); hens and chickens 55,717,000 (53,062,900); turkeys 2,039,900 (2,066,200); geese 859,000 (918,100); ducks 682,300 (721,600); total poultry 59,298,200 (56,768,800).

As compared with 1935, horses on farms decreased by 12,797 while total cattle show a slight decrease of 1,000. Sheep in 1936 decreased by 29,000 and hogs increased by 589,400. Turkeys, geese and ducks show decreases of 26,300, 59,100 and 39,300 respectively; hens and chickens on farms increased by 2,654,100, making a net increase for all poultry of 2,529,400.

By provinces, horses show slight decreases in the Maritime Provinces, with larger decreases in Saskatchewan and Alberta. Increases are indicated in Quebec, Manitoba and British Columbia. Total cattle show increases in Quebec, Ontario, Saskatchewan and British Columbia, and decreases in the other provinces. Sheep have declined in all provinces, with the exception of Nova Scotia, Alberta and British Columbia. Hogs have increased everywhere. Increases are shown in total poultry for all provinces except Ontario.

I.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1935 and 1936.

ield Crops	1935	1936
ANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	555,100	509,300
Spring wheat	23,560,600	24,779,700
All wheat	24,115,700	25,289,000
Oats	14,096,200	13,118,400
Barley	3,886,800	4,432,500
Fall rye 1/	573,700	457,300
Spring rye	145,800	177,700
All rye	719,500	635,000
Peas	94,650	92,500
Beans	64,510	64,000
Buckwheat	380,100	398,000
Mixed grains	1,152,500	1,172,800
Flaxseed	214,400	467,750
Corn for husking	167,700	164,400
Potatoes	506,800	496,400
Turnips, etc.	185,200	181,800
Hay and clover 2/	8,712,900	8,786,800
Alfalfa 3/	764,900	853,600
Fodder corn	480,700	408,500
Sugar beets	52,600	56,100
. E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	26,000	24,000
Oats	154,100	154,800
Barley	3,700	5,200
Buckwheat	2,700	3,800
Mixed grains	23,900	25,700
Potatoes	33,100	33,400
Turnips, etc.	10,100	12,000
Hay and clover	218,900	223,800
Fodder corn	400	500
OVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	4,200	4,000
Oats	94,500	96,600
Barley	7,700	8,900
Buckwheat	5,100	5,700
Mixed grains	5,900	6,400
Potatoes	20,600	20,600
Turnips, etc.	11,800	11,700
Hay and clover	408,200	396,700
Fodder corn	700	800
EW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	18,600	16,400
Oats	215,100	219,900
Barley	12,400	13,300
Beans	1,300	1,200
Buckwheat	34,200	34,400
Mixed grains	3,000	3,700
Potatoes	44,300	45,100
Turnips, etc.	11,700	11,800
Hay and clover	572,900	574,700
Fodder corn	600	800
UEBEC		
Spring wheat	62,500	56,300
Oats	1,674,400	1,690,200
Barley	140,900	153,900
Spring rye	6,100	6,300
Peas	18,600	18,500
Beans	4,500	4,600
Buckwheat	147,000	151,400
Mixed grains	122,500	128,800
Flaxseed	2,500	2,900
Potatoes	127,900	131,200
Turnips, etc.	37,800	37,200
Hay and clover	3,506,200	3,575,800
Alfalfa	11,100	13,000
Fodder corn	50,800	48,300

Field Crops	1935	1936
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	555,100	509,300
Spring wheat	98,800	98,000
All wheat	653,900	607,300
Oats	2,376,700	2,345,900
Barley	523,000	519,200
Fall rye 1/	59,300	53,200
Peas	68,700	66,800
Beans	57,000	56,300
Buckwheat	186,400	197,000
Mixed grains	926,600	953,100
Flaxseed	7,400	5,300
Corn for husking	167,700	164,400
Potatoes	149,200	145,000
Turnips, etc.	98,100	96,200
Hay and clover	2,878,600	2,898,300
Alfalfa	588,900	666,400
Fodder corn	324,800	306,900
Sugar beets	38,500	37,600
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	2,587,000	2,566,000
Oats	1,434,000	1,441,000
Barley	1,121,000	1,384,000
Fall rye 1/	96,000	80,000
Spring rye	11,000	13,000
All rye	107,000	93,000
Peas	1,700	1,600
Buckwheat	4,700	5,700
Mixed grains	23,100	10,800
Flaxseed	17,300	88,000
Potatoes	34,500	31,600
Turnips, etc.	6,400	3,400
Hay and clover	521,000	365,000
Alfalfa	30,600	29,000
Fodder corn	73,700	35,800
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	13,206,000	14,596,000
Oats	4,942,000	4,610,000
Barley	1,146,000	1,299,000
Fall rye 1/	292,600	243,500
Spring rye	81,600	83,100
All rye	374,200	326,600
Peas	550	500
Beans	260	250
Mixed grains	23,300	18,200
Flaxseed	167,500	354,300
Potatoes	49,500	44,200
Turnips, etc.	2,200	1,800
Hay and clover	159,800	230,000
Alfalfa	12,800	19,600
Fodder corn	17,500	6,200
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	7,500,000	7,360,000
Oats	3,102,000	2,454,000
Barley	920,000	1,036,000
Fall rye 1/	125,800	80,600
Spring rye	42,300	71,300
All rye	168,100	151,900
Peas	700	700
Beans	850	850
Mixed grains	20,000	21,800
Flaxseed	19,400	17,000
Potatoes	29,900	27,800
Turnips, etc.	1,800	1,800
Hay and clover	295,000	367,000
Alfalfa	73,400	75,400
Fodder corn	6,200	3,000
Sugar beets	14,100	18,500

1/ Harvested acreages.
2/ Including 15,300 acres for seed in Saskatchewan in 1935.
3/ Including 2,600 acres for seed in Saskatchewan in 1935.

I.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1935 and 1936. (Concluded.)

Field Crops	1935	1936	Field Crops	1935	1936
	acres	acres		acres	acres
BRITISH COLUMBIA			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)		
Spring wheat	57,500	59,000	Flaxseed	300	250
Oats	103,400	106,000	Potatoes	17,800	17,500
Barley	12,100	13,000	Turnips, etc.	5,300	5,900
Spring rye	4,800	4,000	Hay and clover	152,300	155,500
Peas	4,400	4,400	Alfalfa	48,100	50,200
Beans	800	800	Fodder corn	6,000	6,200
Mixed grains	4,200	4,300			

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1935 and 1936.

Description	1935	1936	Description	1935	1936
	No.	No.		No.	No.
CANADA			P. E. ISLAND - (Con.)		
Horses:			Hogs:		
Stallions	20,277	19,790	Hogs, over 6 mos.	11,000	9,300
Mares	1,354,800	1,311,100	Hogs, under 6 mos.	27,300	32,500
Geldings	1,203,400	1,201,600	Total	38,300	41,800
Colts and fillies	352,860	388,050	Poultry:		
Total	2,931,337	2,918,540	Hens and chickens	779,100	851,600
Cattle:			Turkeys	9,700	11,800
Bulls	276,500	251,600	Geese	26,300	28,100
Milch cows	3,849,200	3,874,000	Ducks	15,800	15,800
Beef cows	671,400	660,600	Total	830,900	907,300
Milk yearlings	858,900	841,800	NOVA SCOTIA		
Beef yearlings	494,000	478,600	Horses:		
Calves	1,986,500	2,026,200	Stallions	210	180
Steers	684,100	686,800	Mares	18,100	17,800
Total	8,820,600	8,819,600	Geldings	19,600	18,800
Sheep:	1,869,990	1,864,000	Colts and fillies	3,200	3,600
Lambs	1,529,110	1,506,100	Total	41,110	40,380
Total	3,399,100	3,370,100	Cattle:		
Hogs:			Bulls	4,800	4,800
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,009,850	1,048,300	Milch cows	116,500	114,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	2,539,350	3,090,300	Beef cows	10,000	8,000
Total	3,549,200	4,138,600	Milk yearlings	24,900	24,600
Poultry:			Beef yearlings	5,700	4,800
Hens and chickens	53,062,900	55,717,000	Calves	38,900	37,600
Turkeys	2,066,200	2,039,900	Steers	22,300	19,800
Geese	918,100	859,000	Total	223,100	213,900
Ducks	721,600	682,300	Sheep	84,600	82,000
Total	56,768,800	59,298,200	Lambs	48,200	52,900
P. E. ISLAND			Total	132,800	134,900
Horses:			Hogs:		
Stallions	120	150	Hogs, over 6 mos.	13,400	13,300
Mares	13,500	13,300	Hogs, under 6 mos.	26,300	30,000
Geldings	11,000	10,500	Total	39,700	43,300
Colts and fillies	3,300	3,650	Poultry:		
Total	27,920	27,600	Hens and chickens	1,123,000	1,235,500
Cattle:			Turkeys	11,600	14,500
Bulls	2,400	2,500	Geese	12,400	11,500
Milch cows	47,000	45,600	Ducks	6,800	7,100
Beef cows	4,700	4,300	Total	1,153,800	1,268,600
Milk yearlings	11,400	11,500	NEW BRUNSWICK		
Beef yearlings	4,200	3,300	Horses:		
Calves	18,500	18,400	Stallions	270	290
Steers	7,400	7,100	Mares	20,700	19,800
Total	95,600	92,700	Geldings	24,400	23,900
Sheep	31,000	28,400	Colts and fillies	5,800	5,500
Lambs	19,200	20,400	Total	51,170	49,490
Total	50,200	48,800			

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1935 and 1936. (Cont'd.)

Description	1935	1936
	No.	No.
NEW BRUNSWICK - (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	8,700	8,000
Milch cows	113,600	110,000
Beef cows	7,700	7,000
Milk yearlings	26,500	23,100
Beef yearlings	3,700	4,000
Calves	37,900	39,000
Steers	9,800	7,500
Total	207,900	198,600
Sheep	65,200	65,300
Lambs	45,700	43,500
Total	110,900	108,800
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	25,300	26,100
Hogs, under 6 mos.	53,900	56,000
Total	79,200	82,100
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,239,400	1,314,800
Turkeys	26,000	28,800
Geese	15,200	15,300
Ducks	8,600	8,300
Total	1,289,200	1,367,200
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,700	1,700
Mares	137,100	137,200
Geldings	97,200	96,700
Colts and fillies	30,600	35,000
Total	266,600	270,600
Cattle:		
Bulls	95,400	93,700
Milch cows	936,300	938,900
Beef cows	41,300	35,800
Milk yearlings	200,600	192,800
Beef yearlings	24,800	22,500
Calves	322,100	366,800
Steers	41,700	45,900
Total	1,662,200	1,696,400
Sheep	340,190	348,500
Lambs	326,610	305,600
Total	666,800	654,100
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	181,450	188,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	429,750	515,900
Total	611,200	704,200
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,689,400	7,459,900
Turkeys	128,700	127,400
Geese	70,100	72,100
Ducks	76,700	80,300
Total	6,964,900	7,739,700
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,900	1,800
Mares	273,300	271,900
Geldings	238,400	237,300
Colts and fillies	49,300	51,900
Total	562,900	562,900

Description	1935	1936
	No.	No.
ONTARIO -		
Cattle:		
Bulls	59,200	59,100
Milch cows	1,181,800	1,181,500
Beef cows	71,100	70,700
Milk yearlings	232,200	236,000
Beef yearlings	246,600	242,800
Calves	555,600	564,700
Steers	122,700	119,400
Total	2,469,200	2,474,200
Sheep	479,500	449,700
Lambs	466,200	436,800
Total	945,700	886,500
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	266,500	311,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	958,800	1,096,800
Total	1,225,300	1,408,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,731,200	21,723,600
Turkeys	421,500	428,100
Geese	454,500	452,000
Ducks	354,700	354,600
Total	22,961,900	22,958,300
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,800	1,600
Mares	138,500	137,700
Geldings	116,000	125,100
Colts and fillies	23,300	30,400
Foals	16,400	20,000
Total	297,000	314,800
Cattle:		
Bulls	19,600	16,200
Milch cows	329,800	325,700
Beef cows	55,500	54,800
Milk yearlings	77,000	75,900
Beef yearlings	23,700	23,300
Calves	167,600	178,700
Steers	86,300	71,800
Total	759,500	746,400
Sheep	111,400	108,400
Lambs	106,600	99,400
Total	218,000	207,800
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	61,200	63,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	122,300	207,100
Total	183,500	270,600
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,712,400	4,252,600
Turkeys	430,800	379,900
Geese	76,700	58,800
Ducks	42,000	41,500
Total	4,261,900	4,732,800
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	6,940	5,600
Mares	417,800	393,100
Geldings	375,100	375,100
Colts and fillies	133,960	131,800
Total	933,800	905,600

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1935 and 1936. (Concluded)

Description	1935	1936
	No.	No.
SASKATCHEWAN (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	40,900	29,100
Milch cows	553,900	590,600
Beef cows	134,700	143,600
Milk yearlings	148,500	144,100
Beef yearlings	63,000	61,200
Calves	386,600	391,300
Steers	158,600	173,000
Total	1,486,200	1,532,900
Sheep	263,500	200,300
Lambs	196,200	142,200
Total	459,700	342,500
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	194,500	168,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	319,900	495,800
Total	514,400	664,600
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,684,800	8,846,600
Turkeys	566,700	585,500
Geese	146,200	114,600
Ducks	103,500	79,400
Total	9,501,200	9,626,100
ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,900	6,000
Mares	309,300	294,300
Geldings	294,400	285,700
Colts and fillies	81,700	100,300
Total	691,300	686,300
Cattle:		
Bulls	38,300	30,500
Milch cows	464,200	449,600
Beef cows	288,300	279,300
Milk yearlings	112,600	105,600
Beef yearlings	101,100	94,800
Calves	399,100	374,000
Steers	200,600	202,400
Total	1,604,200	1,536,200
Sheep	405,700	491,000
Lambs	233,900	317,800
Total	639,600	808,800
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	241,600	252,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	567,500	620,200
Total	809,100	872,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	5,783,200	6,273,500
Turkeys	434,600	427,500
Geese	105,900	97,200
Ducks	80,400	64,100
Total	6,404,100	6,862,300

Description	1935	1936
	No.	No.
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	437	470
Mares	26,500	26,000
Geldings	27,300	28,500
Colts and fillies	5,300	5,900
Total	59,537	60,870
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,200	7,700
Milch cows	106,100	117,800
Beef cows	58,100	57,100
Milk yearlings	25,200	28,200
Beef yearlings	21,200	21,900
Calves	60,200	55,700
Steers	34,700	39,900
Total	312,700	328,300
Sheep	88,900	90,400
Lambs	86,500	87,500
Total	175,400	177,900
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	14,900	15,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	33,600	36,000
Total	48,500	51,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,320,400	3,758,900
Turkeys	36,600	36,400
Geese	10,800	9,400
Ducks	33,100	31,200
Total	3,400,900	3,835,900

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1936.

For the fourteenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1936, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for all the Indian Reserves of Canada are as follows:

I.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1933 - 1936.

Crops	1933	1934	1935	1936
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	40,060	35,817	32,970	34,233
Oats	44,728	41,904	39,891	42,954
Barley	5,490	5,604	6,778	5,927
Rye	531	267	351	242
Peas	820	737	821	776
Beans	902	861	936	787
Buckwheat	1,009	854	794	603
Mixed grains	1,606	1,270	1,873	3,275
Corn for husking	1,007	1,362	1,081	1,346
Potatoes	5,872	6,419	5,985	6,021
Turnips, etc.	1,119	1,208	978	1,034
Land for hay	27,562	28,152	29,772	34,451
Alfalfa	6,495	4,698	6,113	5,232
Grain hay	2,346	2,640	2,425	656
Pasture	49,207	42,225	49,848	52,874
Fodder corn	486	712	478	764

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1933 - 1936.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	35,368	30,990	28,572	29,447
Cattle	46,047	47,192	45,178	49,780
Sheep	2,752	2,851	2,595	2,033
Hogs	8,762	7,035	5,818	8,000
Poultry	138,597	134,183	114,553	110,228

Published by Authority of the HON. W. D. EULER, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1937

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.S.S. (Hon.).
Chief, Agricultural Branch: T. W. Grindley, Ph.D.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1937

Ottawa, December 7, 1937.-The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a bulletin giving for the year 1937 as compared with 1936 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1937 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta, British Columbia, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these four provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada. The areas under crops and numbers of live stock on farms in the Prairie Provinces for 1936 were obtained from the Preliminary Reports on the 1936 Quinquennial Census. These are subject to adjustment when the final Census figures appear.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1937

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1937 is 56,678,900 acres, as compared with 57,101,850 acres reported for the same crops in 1936. Wheat occupied 25,570,200 acres, as compared with 25,604,800 acres in 1936. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 718,800 acres, as compared with 509,300 acres in 1936. The area under spring wheat was 24,851,400 acres, as against 25,095,500 acres in 1936. Oats occupied 13,048,500 acres, as against 13,287,700 acres in 1936; barley 4,331,400 acres, as against 4,437,600 acres; rye 893,700 acres, as against 625,300 acres, and flaxseed 241,300 acres, as against 477,150 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1937 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1936 within brackets: Peas 84,000 (92,500); beans 67,600 (64,000); buckwheat 395,500 (396,700); mixed grains 1,128,200 (1,171,600); corn for husking 165,600 (164,400); potatoes 531,200 (502,100); turnips, mangolds, etc. 185,700 (182,500); hay and clover 8,693,300 (8,784,100); alfalfa 848,900 (854,200); fodder corn 447,300 (401,600); sugar beets 46,500 (55,600). The figures as published in our press letter of January 21 will also include grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table 1.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1937

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1936 within brackets: Horses 2,882,990 (2,891,540); total cattle 8,840,500 (8,840,600); sheep 3,339,900 (3,327,100); hogs 3,963,300 (4,145,000); hens and chickens 53,982,900 (55,769,300); turkeys 1,997,900 (2,044,700); geese 874,900 (854,900); ducks 654,400 (670,500); total poultry 57,510,100 (59,339,400).

As compared with 1936, horses on farms decreased by 8,550 while total cattle show practically no change. Sheep in 1937 increased by 12,800 and hogs decreased by 181,700. Hens and chickens, turkeys and ducks show decreases of 1,786,400, 46,800 and 16,100 respectively; geese increased by 20,000, making a net decrease for all poultry of 1,829,300.

By provinces, horses and total cattle show increases in the Maritime Provinces, Quebec, Manitoba and British Columbia, but decreases are indicated in Ontario, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Numbers of sheep have increased in all provinces but New Brunswick and Ontario. Hogs have declined in the Prairie Provinces, but increased in the other provinces. Decreases are shown in total poultry for all provinces except British Columbia.

1.-Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1936 and 1937

Field Crops	1936	1937
CANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	509,300	718,800
Spring wheat	25,095,500	24,851,400
All wheat	25,604,800	25,570,200
Oats	13,287,700	13,048,500
Barley	4,437,600	4,331,400
Fall rye 1/	458,500	700,300
Spring rye	166,800	193,400
All rye	625,300	893,700
Peas	92,500	84,000
Beans	64,000	67,600
Buckwheat	396,700	395,500
Mixed grains	1,171,600	1,128,200
Flaxseed	477,150	241,300
Corn for husking	164,400	165,600
Potatoes	502,100	531,200
Turnips, etc.	182,500	185,700
Hay and clover 2/	8,734,100	8,693,300
Alfalfa 3/	854,200	848,900
Fodder corn	401,600	447,300
Sugar beets	55,600	46,500
P. E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	24,000	18,600
Oats	154,800	153,300
Barley	5,200	6,500
Buckwheat	3,800	3,700
Mixed grains	25,700	29,300
Potatoes	33,400	35,800
Turnips, etc.	12,000	11,600
Hay and clover	223,800	231,100
Fodder corn	500	400
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	4,000	4,000
Oats	96,600	87,400
Barley	8,900	9,600
Buckwheat	5,700	5,200
Mixed grains	6,400	6,400
Potatoes	20,600	22,000
Turnips, etc.	11,700	11,700
Hay and clover	396,700	401,000
Fodder corn	800	800
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	16,400	13,000
Oats	219,900	210,400
Barley	13,300	13,400
Beans	1,200	1,100
Buckwheat	34,400	32,500
Mixed grains	3,700	3,900
Potatoes	45,100	50,200
Turnips, etc.	11,800	11,500
Hay and clover	574,700	570,500
Fodder corn	800	800
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	56,300	53,000
Oats	1,690,200	1,644,500
Barley	153,900	168,500
Spring rye	6,300	6,700
Peas	18,500	20,400
Beans	4,600	7,500
Buckwheat	151,400	153,100
Mixed grains	128,800	133,800
Flaxseed	2,900	2,800
Potatoes	131,200	143,200
Turnips, etc.	37,200	37,600
Hay and clover	3,575,800	3,608,600
Alfalfa	13,000	15,300
Fodder corn	48,300	47,300

Field Crops	1936	1937
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	509,300	718,800
Spring wheat	98,000	94,200
All wheat	607,300	813,000
Oats	2,345,900	2,263,900
Barley	519,200	555,900
Fall rye 1/	53,200	74,700
Peas	66,800	55,900
Beans	56,300	57,200
Buckwheat	197,000	195,200
Mixed grains	953,100	890,100
Flaxseed	5,300	5,000
Corn for husking	164,400	165,600
Potatoes	145,000	150,600
Turnips, etc.	96,200	97,200
Hay and clover	2,898,300	2,722,200
Alfalfa	666,400	646,700
Fodder corn	306,900	317,300
Sugar beets	37,600	26,500
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	2,556,600	2,872,000
Oats	1,453,400	1,410,000
Barley	1,423,000	1,393,000
Fall rye 1/	74,700	116,600
Spring rye	13,600	18,600
All rye	88,300	135,200
Peas	1,600	2,600
Buckwheat	4,400	5,800
Mixed grains	9,900	23,800
Flaxseed	89,100	38,300
Potatoes	33,600	30,900
Turnips, etc.	3,100	5,500
Hay and clover	358,700	410,000
Alfalfa	28,100	30,000
Fodder corn	31,300	64,500
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	14,744,000	13,893,000
Oats	4,634,200	4,380,000
Barley	1,302,100	1,174,000
Fall rye 1/	253,700	429,000
Spring rye	82,400	89,000
All rye	336,100	518,000
Peas	500	400
Beans	250	200
Mixed grains	17,900	18,800
Flaxseed	366,200	175,000
Potatoes	46,100	48,600
Turnips, etc.	2,000	2,400
Hay and clover 2/	233,100	242,400
Alfalfa 3/	20,000	23,000
Fodder corn	4,900	7,800
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	7,537,200	7,834,000
Oats	2,536,700	2,789,000
Barley	999,000	995,300
Fall rye 1/	76,900	80,000
Spring rye	60,500	75,000
All rye	137,400	155,000
Peas	700	700
Beans	850	900
Mixed grains	21,800	18,000
Flaxseed	13,400	20,000
Potatoes	29,600	31,000
Turnips, etc.	2,600	2,700
Hay and clover	367,500	356,500
Alfalfa	76,500	83,000
Fodder corn	1,900	2,700
Sugar beets	18,000	20,000

1/ Harvested acreages.
2/ Including 28,600 acres for seed in Saskatchewan in 1937.
3/ Including 5,600 acres for seed in Saskatchewan in 1937.

1.-Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1936 and 1937. (Concluded).

Field Crops	1936	1937	Field Crops	1936	1937
	acres	acres		acres	acres
BRITISH COLUMBIA			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)		
Spring wheat	59,000	69,600	Flaxseed	250	200
Oats	106,000	110,000	Potatoes	17,500	18,900
Barley	13,000	15,200	Turnips, etc.	5,900	5,500
Spring rye	4,000	4,100	Hay and clover	155,500	151,000
Peas	4,400	4,000	Alfalfa	50,200	50,900
Beans	800	700	Fodder corn	6,200	5,700
Mixed grains	4,300	4,100			

11.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1936 and 1937

escription	1936	1937	Description	1936	1937
	No.	No.		No.	No.
NADA			P. E. ISLAND - (Con.)		
Horses:			Hogs:		
Stallions	16,590	22,750	Hogs, over 6 mos.	9,300	8,600
Mares	1,309,900	1,309,660	Hogs, under 6 mos.	32,500	35,300
Geldings	1,189,000	1,162,580	Total	41,800	43,900
Colts and fillies	376,050	388,000			
Total	2,891,540	2,882,990	Poultry:		
			Hens and chickens	851,600	826,200
Cattle:			Turkeys	11,800	11,800
Bulls	251,700	263,800	Geese	28,100	26,300
Milch cows	3,885,300	3,940,400	Ducks	15,800	13,900
Beef cows	666,400	616,400	Total	907,300	878,200
Milk yearlings	841,100	915,000			
Beef yearlings	332,300	338,900	NOVA SCOTIA		
Calves	2,030,800	2,003,700	Horses:		
Steers	833,000	757,300	Stallions	180	200
Total	8,840,600	8,840,500	Mares	17,800	17,900
			Geldings	18,800	20,000
Sheep.	1,820,800	1,835,000	Colts and fillies	3,600	4,400
Lambs	1,506,300	1,504,900	Total	40,380	42,500
Total	3,327,100	3,339,900			
			Cattle:		
Hogs:			Bulls	4,800	5,500
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,041,900	1,121,400	Milch cows	114,300	115,700
Hogs, under 6 mos.	3,103,100	2,841,900	Beef cows	8,000	7,700
Total	4,145,000	3,963,300	Milk yearlings	24,600	27,300
			Beef yearlings	4,800	5,100
Poultry:			Calves	37,600	45,800
Hens and chickens	55,769,300	53,982,900	Steers	19,800	21,800
Turkeys	2,044,700	1,997,900	Total	213,900	228,900
Geese	854,900	874,900			
Ducks	670,500	654,400	Sheep	82,000	82,800
Total	59,339,400	57,510,100	Lambs	52,900	54,800
			Total	134,900	137,600
. E. ISLAND					
Horses:			Hogs:		
Stallions	150	160	Hogs, over 6 mos.	13,300	13,900
Mares	13,300	13,460	Hogs, under 6 mos.	30,000	36,100
Geldings	10,500	11,180	Total	43,300	50,000
Colts and fillies	3,650	4,000			
Total	27,600	28,800	Poultry:		
			Hens and chickens	1,235,500	1,211,600
Cattle:			Turkeys	14,500	15,700
Bulls	2,500	2,300	Geese	11,500	11,700
Milch cows	45,600	46,100	Ducks	7,100	5,100
Beef cows	4,300	4,500	Total	1,268,600	1,244,100
Milk yearlings	11,500	12,000			
Beef yearlings	3,300	4,000	NEW BRUNSWICK		
Calves	18,400	22,300	Horses:		
Steers	7,100	8,300	Stallions	200	300
Total	92,700	99,500	Mares	19,800	20,800
			Geldings	23,900	25,400
Sheep	28,400	28,900	Colts and fillies	5,500	5,800
Lambs	20,400	20,700	Total	49,490	52,300
Total	48,800	49,600			

11.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1936 and 1937 (Cont'd.)

Description	1936	1937
	No.	No.
NEW BRUNSWICK - (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	8,000	9,100
Milch cows	110,000	111,400
Beef cows	7,000	8,000
Milk yearlings	23,100	27,600
Beef yearlings	4,000	4,800
Calves	39,000	45,500
Steers	7,500	8,100
Total	198,600	214,500
Sheep	65,300	64,000
Lambs	43,500	43,100
Total	108,800	107,100
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	26,100	29,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	56,000	65,900
Total	82,100	95,200
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,314,800	1,289,900
Turkeys	28,800	26,600
Geese	15,300	14,300
Ducks	8,300	8,500
Total	1,367,200	1,339,300
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,700	1,800
Mares	137,200	140,100
Geldings	96,700	98,800
Colts and fillies	35,000	39,200
Total	270,600	279,900
Cattle:		
Bulls	93,700	92,600
Milch cows	938,900	962,400
Beef cows	35,800	36,100
Milk yearlings	192,800	235,400
Beef yearlings	22,500	22,800
Calves	366,800	378,600
Steers	45,900	36,200
Total	1,696,400	1,764,100
Sheep	348,500	351,300
Lambs	305,600	306,700
Total	654,100	658,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	188,300	208,700
Hogs, under 6 mos.	515,900	565,200
Total	704,200	773,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,459,900	7,362,300
Turkeys	127,400	110,700
Geese	72,100	61,100
Ducks	80,300	69,000
Total	7,739,700	7,603,100
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,800	1,900
Mares	271,900	269,200
Geldings	237,300	234,400
Colts and fillies	51,900	52,400
Total	562,900	557,900

Description	1936	1937
	No.	No.
ONTARIO -		
Cattle:		
Bulls	59,100	59,000
Milch cows	1,181,500	1,175,900
Beef cows	70,700	71,000
Milk yearlings	236,000	241,700
Beef yearlings	97,000	96,000
Calves	564,700	559,100
Steers	265,200	251,500
Total	2,474,200	2,454,200
Sheep	449,700	441,400
Lambs	436,800	433,300
Total	886,500	874,700
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	311,500	405,900
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,096,800	1,082,000
Total	1,408,300	1,487,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,723,600	21,314,300
Turkeys	428,100	425,400
Geese	452,000	446,200
Ducks	354,600	350,300
Total	22,958,300	22,536,200
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,500	2,800
Mares	137,000	149,400
Geldings	124,900	120,900
Colts and fillies	21,000	30,100
Foals	20,000	21,500
Total	304,400	324,700
Cattle:		
Bulls	16,100	21,900
Milch cows	327,900	390,400
Beef cows	55,200	52,300
Milk yearlings	75,600	89,200
Beef yearlings	23,200	22,400
Calves	177,900	184,900
Steers	71,500	85,900
Total	747,400	847,000
Sheep	108,600	108,600
Lambs	99,300	107,600
Total	207,900	216,200
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	63,100	77,100
Hogs, under 6 mos.	206,600	151,800
Total	269,700	228,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	4,255,500	3,832,000
Turkeys	380,000	392,600
Geese	55,900	72,500
Ducks	37,400	35,900
Total	4,728,800	4,333,000
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	5,600	7,400
Mares	392,800	384,400
Geldings	368,400	352,000
Colts and fillies	131,500	129,800
Total	898,300	873,600

11.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1936 and 1937 (Concluded)

Description	1936	1937
	No.	No.
SASKATCHEWAN (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	29,200	36,800
Milch cows	591,100	563,700
Beef cows	143,700	128,900
Milk yearlings	144,300	146,500
Beef yearlings	61,300	64,400
Calves	392,200	369,900
Steers	173,200	131,000
Total	1,535,000	1,441,200
Sheep	200,000	193,900
Lambs	142,300	151,100
Total	342,300	345,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	168,900	152,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	497,900	302,100
Total	666,800	454,100
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,862,300	8,116,000
Turkeys	587,400	524,000
Geese	113,100	111,100
Ducks	72,000	74,200
Total	9,634,800	8,825,300
ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	4,900	7,700
Mares	294,100	288,000
Geldings	280,000	271,000
Colts and fillies	98,000	94,500
Total	677,000	661,200
Cattle:		
Bulls	30,600	33,800
Milch cows	458,200	453,600
Beef cows	284,600	250,400
Milk yearlings	105,000	107,500
Beef yearlings	94,300	94,800
Calves	378,500	345,400
Steers	202,900	171,800
Total	1,554,100	1,457,300
Sheep	447,900	465,900
Lambs	318,000	302,600
Total	765,900	768,500
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	246,400	212,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	631,400	560,900
Total	877,800	773,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,307,200	6,161,100
Turkeys	430,300	444,500
Geese	97,500	123,000
Ducks	63,800	64,900
Total	6,898,800	6,793,500

Description	1936	1937
	No.	No.
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	470	490
Mares	26,000	26,400
Geldings	28,500	28,900
Colts and fillies	5,900	6,300
Total	60,870	62,090
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,700	7,800
Milch cows	117,800	121,200
Beef cows	57,100	57,500
Milk yearlings	28,200	27,800
Beef yearlings	21,900	24,600
Calves	55,700	52,200
Steers	39,900	42,700
Total	328,300	333,800
Sheep	90,400	98,200
Lambs	87,500	85,000
Total	177,900	183,200
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	15,000	13,100
Hogs, under 6 mos.	36,000	42,600
Total	51,000	55,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,758,900	3,869,500
Turkeys	36,400	46,600
Geese	9,400	8,700
Ducks	31,200	32,600
Total	3,835,900	3,957,400

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1937

For the fifteenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the number of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1937, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for all the Indian Reserves of Canada are as follows:

I.-Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1934 - 1937

Crops	1934	1935	1936	1937
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	35,817	32,970	34,233	32,158
Oats	41,904	39,891	42,954	41,732
Barley	5,604	6,778	5,927	6,038
Rye	267	351	242	266
Peas	737	821	776	744
Beans	861	936	787	894
Buckwheat	854	794	600	432
Mixed grains	1,270	1,873	3,275	2,516
Corn for husking	1,362	1,081	1,346	1,298
Potatoes	6,419	5,985	6,021	6,181
Turnips, etc.	1,208	978	1,034	1,259
Land for hay	28,152	29,772	34,451	32,556
Alfalfa	4,698	6,113	5,232	7,297
Grain hay	2,640	2,425	656	788
Pasture	42,225	49,848	52,874	58,232
Fodder corn	712	478	764	681

II.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1934 - 1937

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	30,990	28,572	29,447	27,104
Cattle	47,192	45,178	49,780	50,293
Sheep	2,851	2,595	2,033	2,090
Pigs	7,035	5,818	8,000	5,612
Poultry	134,183	114,553	110,228	105,164

Published by Authority of the HON. W. D. EULER, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1938

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C., F.S.S.(Hon.)
Statistician - Crops: C. F. Wilson, Ph.D.
Statistician - Live Stock: J. B. Rutherford, M.Sc.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1938

Ottawa, December 5, 1938.- The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a bulletin giving for the year 1938 as compared with 1937 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1938 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta, British Columbia, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these four provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1938

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1938 is 57,121,000 acres, as compared with 56,678,900 acres reported for the same crops in 1937. Wheat occupied 25,930,500 acres, as compared with 25,570,200 acres in 1937. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 742,100 acres, as compared with 718,800 acres in 1937. The area under spring wheat was 25,188,400 acres, as against 24,851,400 acres in 1937. Oats occupied 13,009,700 acres, as against 13,048,500 acres in 1937; barley 4,453,900 acres, as against 4,331,400 acres; rye 741,400 acres, as against 893,700 acres, and flaxseed 221,200 acres as against 241,300 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1938 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1937 within brackets: Peas 80,200 (84,000); beans 70,600 (67,600); buckwheat 375,600 (395,500); mixed grains 1,159,500 (1,128,200); corn for husking 180,100 (165,600); potatoes 521,900 (531,200); turnips, mangolds, etc. 189,500 (185,700); hay and clover 8,819,800 (8,693,300); alfalfa 859,000 (848,900); fodder corn 460,200 (447,300); sugar beets 47,900 (46,500). The figures as published in our press letter of January 20 will also include grain-hay. ~~The areas~~ by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1938

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1937 within brackets: Horses 2,820,700 (2,882,990); total cattle 8,511,200 (8,840,500); sheep 3,415,000 (3,339,900); hogs 3,486,900 (3,963,300); hens and chickens 53,774,600 (53,982,900); turkeys 2,039,600 (1,997,900); geese 807,000 (874,900); ducks 615,800 (654,400); total poultry 57,237,000 (57,510,100).

As compared with 1937, horses on farms decreased by 62,290 and total cattle by 329,300. Sheep in 1938 increased by 75,100 while hogs decreased by 476,400. Hens and chickens, geese and ducks show decreases of 208,300, 67,900 and 38,600 respectively; turkeys increased by 41,700, making a net decrease for all poultry of 273,100.

By provinces, horses show increases in Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia. Decreases are indicated in Saskatchewan and Alberta, while the other provinces show little change. Total cattle have declined in all western provinces, but increased in the eastern provinces except Prince Edward Island where numbers are practically the same. Sheep have increased in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Manitoba and Alberta but decreases are shown in the other provinces. Hogs have declined everywhere with the exception of Prince Edward Island where a slight increase is indicated. Decreases are shown in total poultry for Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario and Saskatchewan. Increases are indicated in Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Alberta and British Columbia.

1.-Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1937 and 1938

Field Crops	1937	1938
CANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	718,800	742,100
Spring wheat	24,851,400	25,188,400
All wheat	25,570,200	25,930,500
Oats	13,048,500	13,009,700
Barley	4,331,400	4,453,900
Fall rye 1/	700,300	553,500
Spring rye	193,400	187,900
All rye	893,700	741,400
Peas	84,000	80,200
Beans	67,600	70,600
Buckwheat	395,500	375,600
Mixed grains	1,128,200	1,159,500
Flaxseed	241,300	221,200
Corn for husking	165,600	180,100
Potatoes	531,200	521,900
Turnips, etc.	185,700	189,500
Hay and clover	8,693,300	8,819,800
Alfalfa	848,900	859,000
Fodder corn	447,300	460,200
Sugar beets	46,500	47,900
P. E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	18,600	18,900
Oats	153,300	146,800
Barley	6,500	7,800
Buckwheat	3,700	3,300
Mixed grains	29,300	32,700
Potatoes	35,800	34,300
Turnips, etc.	11,600	11,400
Hay and clover	231,100	228,800
Fodder corn	400	400
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	4,000	3,400
Oats	87,400	90,400
Barley	9,600	9,700
Buckwheat	5,200	4,300
Mixed grains	6,400	6,300
Potatoes	22,000	21,200
Turnips, etc.	11,700	11,900
Hay and clover	401,000	401,300
Fodder corn	800	700
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	13,000	12,500
Oats	210,400	211,400
Barley	13,400	14,700
Beans	1,100	1,100
Buckwheat	32,500	31,300
Mixed grains	3,900	3,700
Potatoes	50,200	50,900
Turnips, etc.	11,500	12,200
Hay and clover	570,500	564,900
Fodder corn	800	900
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	53,000	50,500
Oats	1,644,500	1,662,000
Barley	168,500	177,000
Spring rye	6,700	7,000
Peas	20,400	20,100
Beans	7,500	7,900
Buckwheat	153,100	145,400
Mixed grains	133,800	142,700
Flaxseed	2,800	3,000
Potatoes	143,200	139,900
Turnips, etc.	37,600	37,600
Hay and clover	3,608,600	3,640,000
Alfalfa	15,300	16,400
Fodder corn	47,300	53,800

Field Crops	1937	1938
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	718,800	742,100
Spring wheat	94,200	88,000
All wheat	813,000	830,100
Oats	2,263,900	2,263,000
Barley	555,900	544,000
Fall rye 1/	74,700	74,100
Peas	55,900	52,400
Beans	57,200	59,700
Buckwheat	195,200	183,200
Mixed grains	890,100	888,300
Flaxseed	5,000	5,200
Corn for husking	165,600	180,100
Potatoes	150,600	146,200
Turnips, etc.	97,200	99,000
Hay and clover	2,722,200	2,769,000
Alfalfa	646,700	633,000
Fodder corn	317,300	321,800
Sugar beets	26,500	28,200
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	2,872,000	3,184,000
Oats	1,410,000	1,462,000
Barley	1,393,000	1,355,000
Fall rye 1/	116,600	176,400
Spring rye	18,600	28,600
All rye	135,200	205,000
Peas	2,600	3,000
Buckwheat	5,800	8,100
Mixed grains	23,800	29,700
Flaxseed	38,300	42,700
Potatoes	30,900	31,900
Turnips, etc.	5,500	6,200
Hay and clover	410,000	465,000
Alfalfa	30,000	45,000
Fodder corn	64,500	59,900
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	13,893,000	13,793,000
Oats	4,380,000	4,171,000
Barley	1,174,000	1,207,000
Fall rye 1/	429,000	204,000
Spring rye	89,000	88,000
All rye	518,000	292,000
Peas	400	500
Beans	200	300
Mixed grains	18,800	32,200
Flaxseed	175,000	139,000
Potatoes	48,600	50,600
Turnips, etc.	2,400	2,500
Hay and clover	242,400	230,500
Alfalfa	23,000	28,300
Fodder corn	7,800	13,400
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	7,834,000	7,969,000
Oats	2,789,000	2,885,000
Barley	995,300	1,125,000
Fall rye 1/	80,000	99,000
Spring rye	75,000	59,000
All rye	155,000	158,000
Peas	700	800
Beans	900	700
Mixed grains	18,000	19,100
Flaxseed	20,000	31,000
Potatoes	31,000	28,200
Turnips, etc.	2,700	2,700
Hay and clover	356,500	365,600
Alfalfa	83,000	85,600
Fodder corn	2,700	3,100
Sugar beets	20,000	19,700

1/ Harvested acreages.

1.-Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1937 and 1938. (Concluded).

Field Crops	1937	1938	Field Crops	1937	1938
	acres	acres		acres	acres
BRITISH COLUMBIA			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)		
Spring wheat	69,600	69,100	Flaxseed	200	300
Oats	110,000	118,100	Potatoes	18,900	18,700
Barley	15,200	13,700	Turnips, etc.	5,500	6,000
Spring rye	4,100	5,300	Hay and clover	151,000	154,700
Peas	4,000	3,400	Alfalfa	50,900	50,700
Beans	700	900	Fodder corn	5,700	6,200
Mixed grains	4,100	4,800			

II.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1937 and 1938.

Description	1937	1938	Description	1937	1938
	No.	No.		No.	No.
CANADA			P. E. ISLAND - (Con.)		
Horses:			Hogs:		
Stallions	22,750	23,370	Hogs, over 6 mos.	8,600	10,400
Mares	1,309,660	1,271,900	Hogs, under 6 mos.	35,300	33,800
Geldings	1,162,580	1,120,000	Total	43,900	44,200
Colts and fillies	388,000	405,430			
Total	2,882,990	2,820,700	Poultry:		
			Hens and chickens	826,200	830,200
Cattle:			Turkeys	11,800	11,000
Bulls	268,800	258,000	Geese	26,300	21,000
Milch cows	3,940,400	3,873,800	Ducks	13,900	10,500
Beef cows	616,400	530,100	Total	878,200	872,700
Milk yearlings	915,000	897,100			
Beef yearlings	338,900	305,700	NOVA SCOTIA		
Calves	2,003,700	1,940,800	Horses:		
Steers	757,300	705,700	Stallions	200	210
Total	8,840,500	8,511,200	Mares	17,900	17,500
			Geldings	20,000	19,600
Sheep	1,835,000	1,837,900	Colts and fillies	4,400	5,190
Lambs	1,504,900	1,577,100	Total	42,500	42,500
Total	3,339,900	3,415,000			
			Cattle:		
Hogs:			Bulls	5,500	6,100
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,121,400	991,200	Milch cows	115,700	115,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	2,841,900	2,495,700	Beef cows	7,700	7,800
Total	3,963,300	3,486,900	Milk yearlings	27,300	30,300
			Beef yearlings	5,100	6,700
Poultry:			Calves	45,800	45,900
Hens and chickens	53,982,900	53,774,600	Steers	21,800	23,800
Turkeys	1,997,900	2,039,600	Total	228,900	236,100
Geese	874,900	807,000			
Ducks	654,400	615,800	Sheep	82,800	86,100
Total	57,510,100	57,237,000	Lambs	54,800	60,100
			Total	137,600	146,200
P. E. ISLAND					
Horses:			Hogs:		
Stallions	160	150	Hogs, over 6 mos.	13,900	14,400
Mares	13,460	13,200	Hogs, under 6 mos.	36,100	29,400
Geldings	11,180	11,200	Total	50,000	43,800
Colts and fillies	4,000	4,350			
Total	28,800	28,900	Poultry:		
			Hens and chickens	1,211,600	1,224,700
Cattle:			Turkeys	15,700	15,500
Bulls	2,300	2,200	Geese	11,700	10,200
Milch cows	46,100	45,800	Ducks	5,100	4,600
Beef cows	4,500	4,600	Total	1,244,100	1,255,000
Milk yearlings	12,000	11,700			
Beef yearlings	4,000	4,200	NEW BRUNSWICK		
Calves	22,300	22,400	Horses:		
Steers	8,300	8,500	Stallions	300	310
Total	99,500	99,400	Mares	20,800	20,600
			Geldings	25,400	24,800
Sheep	28,900	28,100	Colts and fillies	5,800	6,390
Lambs	20,700	20,600	Total	52,300	52,100
Total	49,600	48,700			

II.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1937 and 1938 (Cont'd.)

Description	1937	1938
	No.	No.
NEW BRUNSWICK - (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	9,100	9,300
Milch cows	111,400	112,600
Beef cows	8,000	8,000
Milk yearlings	27,600	28,900
Beef yearlings	4,800	5,100
Calves	45,500	44,400
Steers	8,100	8,600
Total	214,500	216,900
Sheep	64,000	63,500
Lambs	43,100	46,900
Total	107,100	110,400
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	29,300	24,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	65,900	57,400
Total	95,200	82,200
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,289,900	1,261,100
Turkeys	26,600	24,600
Geese	14,300	12,900
Ducks	8,500	7,900
Total	1,339,300	1,306,500
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,800	1,800
Mares	140,100	145,500
Geldings	98,800	99,900
Colts and fillies	39,200	42,200
Total	279,900	289,400
Cattle:		
Bulls	92,600	90,200
Milch cows	962,400	982,000
Beef cows	36,100	40,600
Milk yearlings	235,400	242,600
Beef yearlings	22,800	24,800
Calves	378,600	392,300
Steers	36,200	36,900
Total	1,764,100	1,809,400
Sheep	351,300	346,400
Lambs	306,700	323,100
Total	658,000	669,500
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	208,700	170,200
Hogs, under 6 mos.	565,200	474,700
Total	773,900	644,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,362,300	7,234,300
Turkeys	110,700	112,300
Geese	61,100	59,400
Ducks	69,000	79,000
Total	7,603,100	7,485,000
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,900	1,900
Mares	269,200	270,100
Geldings	234,400	233,800
Colts and fillies	52,400	54,900
Total	557,900	560,700

Description	1937	1938
	No.	No.
ONTARIO -		
Cattle:		
Bulls	59,000	59,400
Milch cows	1,175,900	1,174,400
Beef cows	71,000	74,500
Milk yearlings	241,700	247,000
Beef yearlings	96,000	99,600
Calves	559,100	562,300
Steers	251,500	275,100
Total	2,454,200	2,492,300
Sheep	441,400	436,600
Lambs	433,300	421,700
Total	874,700	858,300
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	405,900	390,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,082,000	1,039,800
Total	1,487,900	1,430,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,314,300	21,188,900
Turkeys	425,400	445,800
Geese	446,200	441,500
Ducks	350,300	343,800
Total	22,536,200	22,420,000
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,800	2,700
Mares	149,400	145,700
Geldings	120,900	120,700
Colts and fillies	30,100	33,800
Foals	21,500	22,100
Total	324,700	325,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	21,900	22,100
Milch cows	390,400	383,700
Beef cows	52,300	51,400
Milk yearlings	89,200	89,700
Beef yearlings	22,400	22,500
Calves	184,900	188,200
Steers	85,900	84,400
Total	847,000	842,000
Sheep	108,600	119,300
Lambs	107,600	111,700
Total	216,200	231,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	77,100	61,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	151,800	157,700
Total	228,900	219,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,832,000	4,512,000
Turkeys	392,600	451,000
Geese	72,500	73,000
Ducks	35,900	45,000
Total	4,333,000	5,081,000
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	7,400	7,900
Mares	384,400	352,100
Geldings	352,000	319,600
Colts and fillies	129,800	126,600
Total	873,600	806,200

II.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1937 and 1938 (Concluded)

Description	1937	1938
	No.	No.
SASKATCHEWAN (Con.)		
Cattle:		
Bulls	36,800	28,200
Milch cows	563,700	496,600
Beef cows	128,900	78,700
Milk yearlings	146,500	116,900
Beef yearlings	64,400	40,100
Calves	369,900	295,300
Steers	131,000	72,900
Total	1,441,200	1,128,700
Sheep	193,900	189,100
Lambs	151,100	147,800
Total	345,000	336,900
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	152,000	100,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	302,100	167,600
Total	454,100	267,600
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,116,000	7,282,400
Turkeys	524,000	484,600
Geese	111,100	79,300
Ducks	74,200	44,200
Total	8,825,300	7,890,500
ALBERTA		
Horses:		
Stallions	7,700	7,900
Mares	288,000	278,200
Geldings	271,000	261,300
Colts and fillies	94,500	101,400
Total	661,200	648,800
Cattle:		
Bulls	33,800	32,300
Milch cows	453,600	440,900
Beef cows	250,400	212,700
Milk yearlings	107,500	104,300
Beef yearlings	94,800	80,100
Calves	345,400	339,000
Steers	171,800	152,300
Total	1,457,300	1,361,600
Sheep	465,900	478,600
Lambs	302,600	355,200
Total	768,500	833,800
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	212,800	206,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	560,900	501,000
Total	773,700	707,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,161,100	6,325,000
Turkeys	444,500	445,000
Geese	123,000	101,100
Ducks	64,900	49,500
Total	6,793,500	6,920,600

Description	1937	1938
	No.	No.
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Horses:		
Stallions	490	500
Mares	26,400	29,000
Geldings	28,900	29,100
Colts and fillies	6,300	8,500
Total	62,090	67,100
Cattle:		
Bulls	7,800	8,200
Milch cows	121,200	122,300
Beef cows	57,500	51,800
Milk yearlings	27,800	25,700
Beef yearlings	24,600	22,600
Calves	52,200	51,000
Steers	42,700	43,200
Total	333,800	324,800
Sheep	98,200	90,200
Lambs	85,000	90,000
Total	183,200	180,200
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	13,100	13,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	42,600	34,300
Total	55,700	47,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	3,869,500	3,916,000
Turkeys	46,600	49,800
Geese	8,700	8,600
Ducks	32,600	31,300
Total	3,957,400	4,005,700

Agricultural Statistics of the Indian Reserves, 1938.

For the sixteenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian Agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1938, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for all the Indian Reserves of Canada are as follows:

I.-Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1935 - 1938

Crops	1935	1936	1937	1938
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	32,970	34,233	32,158	39,043
Oats	39,891	42,954	41,732	45,196
Barley	6,778	5,927	6,038	9,851
Rye	351	242	266	204
Peas	821	776	744	408
Beans	936	787	894	665
Buckwheat	794	600	432	501
Mixed grains	1,873	3,275	2,516	2,225
Corn for husking	1,081	1,346	1,298	1,185
Potatoes	5,985	6,021	6,181	5,899
Turnips, etc.	978	1,034	1,259	1,030
Land for hay	29,772	34,451	32,556	29,258
Alfalfa	6,113	5,232	7,297	6,343
Grain hay	2,425	656	788	1,163
Pasture	49,848	52,874	58,232	34,497
Fodder corn	478	764	681	750

II.-Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1935 - 1938

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	28,572	29,447	27,104	28,406
Cattle	45,178	49,780	50,293	46,508
Sheep	2,595	2,033	2,090	2,157
Hogs	5,818	8,000	5,612	4,722
Poultry	114,553	110,228	105,164	91,157

Published by Authority of the HON. W. D. EULER, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1939

Price: 10 cents per copy

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C.
Statistician - Crops: C. F. Wilson, Ph.D.
Statistician - Live Stock: J. B. Rutherford, M.Sc.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1939

Ottawa, November 1, 1939.- The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a bulletin giving for the year 1939 as compared with 1938 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1939 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta, British Columbia, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these four provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1939

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1939 is 58,291,800 acres, as compared with 57,121,000 acres reported for the same crops in 1938. Wheat occupied 26,756,500 acres, as compared with 25,930,500 acres in 1938. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 735,000 acres, as compared with 742,100 acres in 1938. The area under spring wheat was 26,021,500 acres, as against 25,188,400 acres in 1938. Oats occupied 12,789,900 acres, as against 13,009,700 acres in 1938; barley 4,347,400 acres, as against 4,453,900 acres; rye 1,101,800 acres, as against 741,400 acres, and flaxseed 307,100 acres as against 221,200 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1939 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1938 within brackets: Peas 76,000 (80,200); beans 73,200 (70,600); buckwheat 335,200 (375,600); mixed grains 1,218,100 (1,159,500); corn for husking 183,200 (180,100); potatoes 517,700 (521,900); turnips, mangolds, etc. 189,600 (189,500); hay and clover 8,880,500 (8,819,800); alfalfa 958,400 (859,000); fodder corn 494,800 (460,200); sugar beets 62,400 (47,900). The figures as published in our press letter of January 19 will also include grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1939

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1938 within brackets: Horses 2,824,340 (2,820,700); total cattle 8,474,600 (8,511,200); sheep 3,365,800 (3,415,000); hogs 4,294,000 (3,486,900); hens and chickens 58,509,800 (53,774,600); turkeys 2,476,000 (2,039,600); geese 795,400 (807,000); ducks 624,000 (615,800); total poultry 62,405,200 (57,237,000).

As compared with 1938, horses on farms increased by 3,640 and total cattle decreased by 36,600. Sheep in 1939 decreased by 49,200 while hogs increased by 807,100. Hens and chickens, turkeys and ducks show increases of 4,735,200, 436,400 and 8,200 respectively; geese decreased by 11,600, making a net increase for all poultry of 5,168,200.

By provinces, horses show a slight increase in Prince Edward Island, with larger increases in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Alberta and British Columbia. Decreases are indicated in Ontario, Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Total cattle have increased in the Maritime Provinces, Quebec and Saskatchewan but declined in the other provinces. Numbers of sheep have decreased in all provinces but Saskatchewan and Alberta. Hogs have increased everywhere. Increases are shown in total poultry for all provinces except Prince Edward Island, which shows a small decrease.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1938 and 1939.

Field Crops	1938	1939
CANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	742,100	735,000
Spring wheat	25,188,400	26,021,500
All wheat	25,930,500	26,756,500
Oats	13,009,700	12,789,900
Barley	4,453,900	4,347,400
Fall rye 1/	553,500	890,800
Spring rye	187,900	211,000
All rye	741,400	1,101,800
Peas	80,200	76,000
Beans	70,600	73,200
Buckwheat	375,600	335,200
Mixed grains	1,159,500	1,218,100
Flaxseed	221,200	307,100
Corn for husking	180,100	183,200
Potatoes	521,900	517,700
Turnips, etc.	189,500	189,600
Hay and clover 2/	8,819,800	8,880,500
Alfalfa 3/	859,000	958,400
Fodder corn	460,200	494,800
Sugar beets	47,900	62,400
P. E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	18,900	9,700
Oats	146,800	145,300
Barley	7,800	9,000
Buckwheat	3,300	3,900
Mixed grains	32,700	36,800
Potatoes	34,300	37,000
Turnips, etc.	11,400	10,800
Hay and clover	228,800	226,400
Fodder corn	400	400
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	3,400	2,500
Oats	90,400	91,100
Barley	9,700	10,600
Buckwheat	4,300	4,000
Mixed grains	6,300	6,200
Potatoes	21,200	21,400
Turnips, etc.	11,900	12,000
Hay and clover	401,300	403,500
Fodder corn	700	600
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	12,500	7,800
Oats	211,400	215,200
Barley	14,700	17,000
Beans	1,100	1,200
Buckwheat	31,300	29,600
Mixed grains	3,700	3,800
Potatoes	50,900	50,900
Turnips, etc.	12,200	12,600
Hay and clover	564,900	562,600
Fodder corn	900	900
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	50,500	34,400
Oats	1,662,000	1,717,000
Barley	177,000	167,800
Spring rye	7,000	6,600
Peas	20,100	18,500
Beans	7,900	7,700
Buckwheat	145,400	122,100
Mixed grains	142,700	168,400
Flaxseed	3,000	3,100
Potatoes	139,900	138,100
Turnips, etc.	37,600	38,200
Hay and clover	3,640,000	3,646,000
Alfalfa	16,400	17,800
Fodder corn	53,800	56,400

Field Crops	1938	1939
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	742,100	735,000
Spring wheat	88,000	82,000
All wheat	830,100	817,000
Oats	2,263,000	2,274,000
Barley	544,000	522,000
Fall rye 1/	74,100	75,700
Peas	52,400	51,900
Beans	59,700	62,500
Buckwheat	183,200	168,400
Mixed grains	888,300	914,400
Flaxseed	5,200	6,200
Corn for husking	180,100	183,200
Potatoes	146,200	142,100
Turnips, etc.	99,000	98,300
Hay and clover	2,769,000	2,722,000
Alfalfa	633,000	673,000
Fodder corn	321,800	336,000
Sugar beets	28,200	39,900
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	3,184,000	3,201,000
Oats	1,462,000	1,377,000
Barley	1,355,000	1,344,000
Fall Rye 1/	176,400	151,800
Spring rye	28,600	26,400
All rye	205,000	178,200
Peas	3,000	1,600
Buckwheat	8,100	7,200
Mixed grains	29,700	26,900
Flaxseed	42,700	70,300
Potatoes	31,900	36,000
Turnips, etc.	6,200	6,500
Hay and clover	465,000	470,600
Alfalfa	45,000	71,600
Fodder corn	59,900	72,400
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	13,793,000	14,233,000
Oats	4,171,000	4,144,000
Barley	1,207,000	1,149,000
Fall rye 1/	204,000	536,700
Spring rye	88,000	110,300
All rye	292,000	647,000
Peas	500	-
Beans	300	-
Mixed grains	32,200	33,900
Flaxseed	139,000	187,200
Potatoes	50,600	47,800
Turnips, etc.	2,500	2,900
Hay and clover 2/	230,500	301,200
Alfalfa 3/	28,300	40,400
Fodder corn	13,400	18,200
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	7,969,000	8,379,000
Oats	2,885,000	2,706,000
Barley	1,125,000	1,114,000
Fall rye 1/	99,000	126,600
Spring rye	59,000	62,300
All rye	158,000	188,900
Peas	800	900
Beans	700	800
Mixed grains	19,100	23,200
Flaxseed	31,000	40,000
Potatoes	28,200	25,400
Turnips, etc.	2,700	2,700
Hay and clover	365,600	392,200
Alfalfa	85,600	103,300
Fodder corn	3,100	3,400
Sugar beets	19,700	22,500

1/ Harvested acreages.

2/ Including 29,900 acres for seed in 1938 and 43,900 acres in 1939.

3/ Including 7,900 acres for seed in 1938 and 11,500 acres in 1939.

I.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1938 and 1939 (Concluded)

Field Crops	1938	1939
BRITISH COLUMBIA	acres	acres
Spring wheat	69,100	72,100
Oats	118,100	120,300
Barley	13,700	14,000
Spring rye	5,300	5,400
Peas	3,400	3,100
Beans	900	1,000
Mixed grains	4,800	4,500
BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)	acres	acres
Flaxseed	300	300
Potatoes	18,700	19,000
Turnips, etc.	6,000	5,600
Hay and clover	154,700	156,000
Alfalfa	50,700	52,300
Fodder corn	6,200	6,500

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1938 and 1939.

Description	1938	1939
CANADA	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	23,370	24,740
Mares	1,271,900	1,275,300
Geldings	1,120,000	1,123,200
Colts and fillies	405,430	401,100
Total	2,820,700	2,824,340
Cattle:		
Bulls	258,000	256,100
Milch cows	3,873,800	3,873,500
Beef cows	530,100	529,800
Milk yearlings	897,100	926,100
Beef yearlings	305,700	306,100
Calves	1,940,800	1,936,800
Steers	705,700	646,200
Total	8,511,200	8,474,600
Sheep	1,837,900	1,805,100
Lambs	1,577,100	1,560,700
Total	3,415,000	3,365,800
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	991,200	1,120,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	2,495,700	3,173,500
Total	3,486,900	4,294,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	53,774,600	58,509,800
Turkeys	2,039,600	2,476,000
Geese	807,000	795,400
Ducks	615,800	624,000
Total	57,237,000	62,405,200
P. E. ISLAND		
Horses:		
Stallions	150	160
Mares	13,200	13,300
Geldings	11,200	11,300
Colts and fillies	4,350	4,200
Total	28,900	28,960
Cattle:		
Bulls	2,200	2,400
Milch cows	45,800	46,400
Beef cows	4,600	5,600
Milk yearlings	11,700	12,200
Beef yearlings	4,200	4,600
Calves	22,400	20,500
Steers	8,500	7,900
Total	99,400	99,600
Sheep	28,100	26,300
Lambs	20,600	20,000
Total	48,700	46,300
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	10,400	9,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	33,800	38,300
Total	44,200	48,100
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	830,200	828,500
Turkeys	11,000	11,900
Geese	21,000	20,400
Ducks	10,500	9,900
Total	872,700	870,700

Description	1938	1939
NOVA SCOTIA	No.	No.
Horses:		
Stallions	210	210
Mares	17,500	17,600
Geldings	19,600	20,700
Colts and fillies	5,190	5,200
Total	42,500	43,710
Cattle:		
Bulls	6,100	6,200
Milch cows	115,500	118,300
Beef cows	7,800	8,300
Milk yearlings	30,300	30,200
Beef yearlings	6,700	7,200
Calves	45,900	45,200
Steers	23,800	24,600
Total	236,100	240,000
Sheep	86,100	84,100
Lambs	60,100	59,600
Total	146,200	143,700
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	14,400	12,500
Hogs, under 6 mos.	29,400	32,100
Total	43,800	44,600
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,224,700	1,226,000
Turkeys	15,500	17,500
Geese	10,200	8,400
Ducks	4,600	4,200
Total	1,255,000	1,256,100
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Horses:		
Stallions	310	320
Mares	20,600	20,800
Geldings	24,800	25,600
Colts and fillies	6,390	6,500
Total	52,100	53,220
Cattle:		
Bulls	9,300	9,400
Milch cows	112,600	114,300
Beef cows	8,000	8,500
Milk yearlings	28,900	29,600
Beef yearlings	5,100	5,700
Calves	44,400	45,200
Steers	8,600	8,200
Total	216,900	220,900
Sheep	63,500	63,600
Lambs	46,900	44,000
Total	110,400	107,600
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	24,800	24,200
Hogs, under 6 mos.	57,400	63,000
Total	82,200	87,200
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	1,261,100	1,285,400
Turkeys	24,600	36,500
Geese	12,900	12,800
Ducks	7,900	5,500
Total	1,306,500	1,340,200

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1938 and 1939 (Cont'd.)

Description	1938	1939	Description	1938	1939
	No.	No.		No.	No.
QUEBEC			MANITOBA		
Horses:			Horses:		
Stallions	1,800	2,100	Stallions	2,700	3,400
Mares	145,500	151,300	Mares	145,700	141,700
Geldings	99,900	98,200	Geldings	120,700	117,600
Colts and fillies	42,200	45,500	Colts and fillies	33,800	32,000
Total	289,400	297,100	Foals	22,100	20,300
			Total	325,000	315,000
Cattle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	90,200	86,300	Bulls	22,100	21,000
Milch cows	982,000	1,001,700	Milch cows	383,700	365,800
Beef cows	40,600	42,100	Beef cows	51,400	44,100
Milk yearlings	242,600	253,700	Milk yearlings	89,700	86,600
Beef yearlings	24,800	26,900	Beef yearlings	22,500	19,900
Calves	392,300	373,100	Calves	188,200	187,600
Steers	36,900	32,900	Steers	84,400	62,000
Total	1,809,400	1,816,700	Total	842,000	787,000
Sheep	346,400	336,700	Sheep	119,300	115,400
Lambs	323,100	310,000	Lambs	111,700	114,600
Total	669,500	646,700	Total	231,000	230,000
Hogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	170,200	188,700	Hogs, over 6 mos.	61,300	85,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	474,700	555,300	Hogs, under 6 mos.	157,700	226,000
Total	644,900	744,000	Total	219,000	311,000
Poultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,234,300	7,871,000	Hens and chickens	4,512,000	5,278,000
Turkeys	112,300	132,900	Turkeys	451,000	551,000
Geese	59,400	52,900	Geese	73,000	78,000
Ducks	79,000	71,000	Ducks	45,000	44,000
Total	7,485,000	8,127,800	Total	5,081,000	5,951,000
ONTARIO			SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:			Horses:		
Stallions	1,900	1,900	Stallions	7,900	8,100
Mares	270,100	269,100	Mares	352,100	351,700
Geldings	233,800	232,100	Geldings	319,600	325,400
Colts and fillies	54,900	56,300	Colts and fillies	126,600	114,900
Total	560,700	559,400	Total	806,200	800,100
Cattle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	59,400	59,600	Bulls	28,200	30,400
Milch cows	1,174,400	1,182,900	Milch cows	496,600	490,400
Beef cows	74,500	73,200	Beef cows	78,700	84,300
Milk yearlings	247,000	248,200	Milk yearlings	116,900	132,700
Beef yearlings	99,600	97,400	Beef yearlings	40,100	47,900
Calves	562,300	563,300	Calves	295,300	301,300
Steers	275,100	263,500	Steers	72,900	83,200
Total	2,492,300	2,488,100	Total	1,128,700	1,170,200
Sheep	436,600	430,300	Sheep	189,100	186,800
Lambs	421,700	416,600	Lambs	147,800	154,600
Total	858,300	846,900	Total	336,900	341,400
Hogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	390,500	425,100	Hogs, over 6 mos.	100,000	119,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,039,800	1,121,000	Hogs, under 6 mos.	167,600	350,200
Total	1,430,300	1,546,100	Total	267,600	470,000
Poultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,188,900	21,618,200	Hens and chickens	7,282,400	8,651,100
Turkeys	445,800	452,500	Turkeys	484,600	724,100
Geese	441,500	431,700	Geese	79,300	81,600
Ducks	343,800	339,100	Ducks	44,200	55,600
Total	22,420,000	22,841,500	Total	7,890,500	9,512,400

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1938 and 1939 (Concluded)

escription	1938	1939	Description	1938	1939
LBERTA	No.	No.	BRITISH COLUMBIA	No.	No.
orses:			Horses:		
Stallions	7,900	8,000	Stallions	500	550
Mares	278,200	280,500	Mares	29,000	29,300
Geldings	261,300	262,700	Geldings	29,100	29,600
Colts and fillies	101,400	107,400	Colts and fillies	8,500	8,800
Total	648,800	658,600	Total	67,100	68,250
attle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	32,300	32,800	Bulls	8,200	8,000
Milch cows	440,900	429,200	Milch cows	122,300	124,500
Beef cows	212,700	213,800	Beef cows	51,800	49,900
Milk yearlings	104,300	103,800	Milk yearlings	25,700	29,100
Beef yearlings	80,100	78,000	Beef yearlings	22,600	18,500
Calves	339,000	348,400	Calves	51,000	52,200
Steers	152,300	131,400	Steers	43,200	32,500
Total	1,361,600	1,337,400	Total	324,800	314,700
heep	478,600	479,200	Sheep	90,200	82,700
ambs	355,200	355,100	Lambs	90,000	86,200
Total	833,800	834,300	Total	180,200	168,900
ogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	206,000	242,400	Hogs, over 6 mos.	13,600	13,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	501,000	750,800	Hogs, under 6 mos.	34,300	36,800
Total	707,000	993,200	Total	47,900	49,800
oultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	6,325,000	7,068,000	Hens and chickens	3,916,000	4,683,600
Turkeys	445,000	495,000	Turkeys	49,800	54,600
Geese	101,100	100,000	Geese	8,600	9,600
Ducks	49,500	59,900	Ducks	31,300	34,800
Total	6,920,600	7,722,900	Total	4,005,700	4,782,600

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE INDIAN RESERVES, 1939.

For the seventeenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field rops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been ollected from the Indian agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. ubject to final correction for the year 1939, the total results for the principal crops nd the numbers of live stock for all the Indian Reserves of Canada are as follows:

I.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1936 - 1939.

rops	1936	1937	1938	1939
	acres	acres	acres	acres
heat	34,233	32,158	39,043	47,009
ats	42,954	41,732	45,196	48,649
arley	5,927	6,038	9,851	8,549
ye	242	266	204	593
eas	776	744	408	390
eans	787	894	665	673
uckwheat	600	432	501	505
ixed grains	3,275	2,516	2,225	1,155
orn for husking	1,346	1,298	1,185	1,300
otatoes	6,021	6,181	5,899	5,169
urnips, etc.	1,034	1,259	1,030	917
and for hay	34,451	32,556	29,258	30,199
lfalfa	5,232	7,297	6,343	6,198
rain hay	656	788	1,163	1,330
asture	52,874	58,232	34,497	39,741
odder corn	764	681	750	1,128

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1936 - 1939.

	No.	No.	No.	No.
orses	29,447	27,104	28,406	27,157
attle	49,780	50,293	46,508	42,004
heep	2,033	2,090	2,157	2,020
ogs	8,000	5,612	4,722	4,393
oultry	110,228	105,164	91,157	102,820

Published by Authority of the Hon. James A. MacKinnon, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1940

Price: 10 cents per copy.

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C.
Acting Chief, Agricultural Branch: C. F. Wilson, Ph.D.
Statistician: J. B. Rutherford, M.Sc.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1940

Ottawa, November 25, 1940.- The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a bulletin giving for the year 1940 as compared with 1939 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1940 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta, British Columbia, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these four provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1940

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1940 is 59,865,100 acres, as compared with 58,235,500 acres reported for the same crops in 1939. Wheat occupied 28,726,200 acres, as compared with 26,756,500 acres in 1939. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 775,400 acres, as compared with 735,000 acres in 1939. The area under spring wheat was 27,950,800 acres, as against 26,021,500 acres in 1939. Oats occupied 12,297,600 acres, as against 12,789,900 acres in 1939; barley 4,341,500 acres, as against 4,347,400 acres; rye 1,034,900 acres, as against 1,101,800 acres, and flaxseed 406,400 acres as against 307,100 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1940 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1939 within brackets: Peas 81,500 (76,000); beans 96,800 (73,200); buckwheat 325,700 (535,200); mixed grains 1,219,900 (1,218,100); corn for husking 186,000 (183,200); potatoes 545,000 (517,700); turnips, mangolds, etc. 186,400 (189,600); hay and clover 8,811,200 (8,856,600); alfalfa 1,031,700 (946,900); fodder corn 496,200 (494,800); sugar beets 78,100 (61,500). The figures as published in our press letter of January 21 will also include grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1940

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1939 within brackets: Horses 2,857,610 (2,824,340); total cattle 8,565,300 (8,474,600); sheep 3,452,100 (3,365,800); hogs 5,881,800 (4,294,000); hens and chickens 60,201,300 (58,509,800); turkeys 2,508,300 (2,476,000); geese 802,600 (795,400); ducks 630,600 (624,000); total poultry 64,142,800 (62,405,200).

As compared with 1939, horses on farms increased by 33,270 and total cattle by 90,700. Sheep in 1940 increased by 86,300 and hogs showed a large increase of 1,587,800. Hens and chickens, turkeys, geese and ducks showed increases of 1,691,500, 32,300, 7,200 and 6,600 respectively, making an increase for all poultry of 1,737,600

By provinces, horses show slight increases in Nova Scotia and Ontario, with larger increases in New Brunswick, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and British Columbia. Prince Edward Island and Alberta show little change. Total cattle have increased in Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, but declined in the Maritimes, Quebec and Manitoba. Numbers of sheep have increased in Quebec and all the western provinces. Hogs show a large increase everywhere. Increases are shown in total poultry for all provinces except Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Alberta where numbers have decreased.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1939 and 1940

Field Crops	1939	1940
CANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	735,000	775,400
Spring wheat	26,021,500	27,950,800
All wheat	26,756,500	28,726,200
Oats	12,789,900	12,297,600
Barley	4,347,400	4,341,500
Fall rye 1/	890,800	785,600
Spring rye	211,000	249,300
All rye	1,101,800	1,034,900
Peas	76,000	81,500
Beans	73,200	96,800
Buckwheat	335,200	325,700
Mixed grains	1,218,100	1,219,900
Flaxseed	307,100	406,400
Corn for husking	183,200	186,000
Potatoes	517,700	545,000
Turnips, etc.	189,600	186,400
Hay and clover	8,836,600	8,811,200
Alfalfa	946,900	1,031,700
Fodder corn	494,800	496,200
Sugar beets	61,500	78,100
P.E. Island		
Spring wheat	9,700	12,500
Oats	145,300	142,800
Barley	9,000	13,000
Buckwheat	3,900	3,700
Mixed grains	36,800	43,000
Potatoes	37,000	42,400
Turnips, etc.	10,800	10,800
Hay and clover	226,400	236,900
Fodder corn	400	400
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	2,500	2,900
Oats	91,100	90,700
Barley	10,600	12,100
Buckwheat	4,000	3,800
Mixed grains	6,200	6,000
Potatoes	21,400	22,900
Turnips, etc.	12,000	11,900
Hay and clover	403,500	405,600
Fodder corn	600	800
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	7,800	8,000
Oats	215,200	209,900
Barley	17,000	18,600
Beans	1,200	1,100
Buckwheat	29,600	26,200
Mixed grains	3,800	4,000
Potatoes	50,900	54,300
Turnips, etc.	12,600	12,700
Hay and clover	562,600	572,400
Fodder corn	900	800
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	34,400	30,100
Oats	1,717,000	1,664,200
Barley	167,800	159,500
Spring rye	6,600	6,200
Peas	18,500	19,700
Beans	7,700	9,200
Buckwheat	122,100	104,500
Mixed grains	168,400	163,300
Flaxseed	3,100	15,900
Potatoes	138,100	149,800
Turnips, etc.	38,200	36,600
Hay and clover	3,646,000	3,661,300
Alfalfa	17,800	22,400
Fodder corn	56,400	61,300

Field Crops	1939	1940
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	735,000	775,400
Spring wheat	82,000	69,200
All wheat	817,000	844,600
Oats	2,274,000	2,254,000
Barley	522,000	499,000
Fall rye 1/	75,700	81,500
Peas	51,900	55,200
Beans	62,500	84,800
Buckwheat	168,400	182,500
Mixed grains	914,400	915,000
Flaxseed	6,200	17,500
Corn for husking	183,200	186,000
Potatoes	142,100	146,800
Turnips, etc.	98,300	98,300
Hay and clover	2,722,000	2,699,400
Alfalfa	673,000	715,000
Fodder corn	336,000	339,000
Sugar beets	39,900	38,200
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	3,201,000	3,512,000
Oats	1,377,000	1,293,000
Barley	1,344,000	1,256,000
Fall Rye 1/	151,800	132,600
Spring rye	26,400	26,700
All rye	178,200	159,300
Peas	1,600	1,700
Buckwheat	7,200	5,000
Mixed grains	26,900	25,700
Flaxseed	70,300	89,500
Potatoes	36,000	34,300
Turnips, etc.	6,500	5,600
Hay and clover	470,600	420,900
Alfalfa	71,600	104,600
Fodder corn	72,400	74,200
Sugar beets	-	16,000
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	14,233,000	15,571,000
Oats	4,144,000	3,880,000
Barley	1,149,000	1,251,000
Fall rye 1/	536,700	471,300
Spring rye	110,300	135,400
All rye	647,000	606,700
Mixed grains	33,900	29,100
Flaxseed	187,200	232,200
Potatoes	47,800	49,000
Turnips, etc.	2,900	2,200
Hay and clover	257,300	257,300
Alfalfa	28,900	30,000
Fodder corn	18,200	11,200
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	8,379,000	8,667,000
Oats	2,706,000	2,645,000
Barley	1,114,000	1,115,000
Fall rye 1/	126,600	100,200
Spring rye	62,300	76,800
All rye	188,900	177,000
Peas	900	1,200
Beans	800	600
Mixed grains	23,200	28,900
Flaxseed	40,000	51,000
Potatoes	25,400	25,500
Turnips, etc.	2,700	2,800
Hay and clover	392,200	398,700
Alfalfa	103,300	108,700
Fodder corn	3,400	2,400
Sugar beets	21,600	23,900

1/ Harvested acreages.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1939 and 1940 (Concluded)

Field Crops	1939	1940	Field Crops	1939	1940
	acres	acres		acres	acres
BRITISH COLUMBIA			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)		
Spring wheat	72,100	78,100	Flaxseed	300	300
Oats	120,300	118,000	Potatoes	19,000	20,000
Barley	14,000	17,300	Turnips, etc.	5,600	5,500
Spring rye	5,400	4,200	Hay and clover	156,000	158,700
Peas	3,100	3,700	Alfalfa	52,300	51,000
Beans	1,000	1,100	Fodder corn	6,500	6,100
Mixed grains	4,500	4,900			

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1939 and 1940

Description	1939	1940	Description	1939	1940
CANADA	No.	No.	NOVA SCOTIA	No.	No.
Horses:			Horses:		
Stallions	24,740	24,410	Stallions	210	300
Mares	1,275,300	1,276,900	Mares	17,600	17,500
Geldings	1,123,200	1,134,500	Geldings	20,700	20,800
Colts and fillies	401,100	421,800	Colts and fillies	5,200	5,300
Total	2,824,340	2,857,610	Total	43,710	43,900
Cattle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	256,100	248,900	Bulls	6,200	5,800
Milch cows	3,873,500	3,894,700	Milch cows	118,300	114,400
Beef cows	529,800	546,500	Beef cows	8,300	8,100
Milk yearlings	926,100	885,500	Milk yearlings	30,200	27,300
Beef yearlings	306,100	292,300	Beef yearlings	7,200	6,100
Calves	1,936,800	2,007,300	Calves	45,200	43,000
Steers	646,200	690,100	Steers	24,600	24,500
Total	8,474,600	8,565,300	Total	240,000	229,200
Sheep	1,805,100	1,860,500	Sheep	84,100	83,900
Lambs	1,560,700	1,591,600	Lambs	59,600	59,600
Total	3,365,800	3,452,100	Total	143,700	143,500
Hogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,120,500	1,447,700	Hogs, over 6 mos.	12,500	15,200
Hogs, under 6 mos.	3,173,500	4,434,100	Hogs, under 6 mos.	32,100	37,600
Total	4,294,000	5,881,800	Total	44,600	52,800
Poultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	58,509,800	60,201,300	Hens and chickens	1,226,000	1,307,700
Turkeys	2,476,000	2,508,300	Turkeys	17,500	17,800
Geese	795,400	802,600	Geese	8,400	7,400
Ducks	624,000	630,600	Ducks	4,200	2,900
Total	62,405,200	64,142,800	Total	1,256,100	1,335,800
P. E. ISLAND			NEW BRUNSWICK		
Horses:			Horses:		
Stallions	160	150	Stallions	320	360
Mares	13,300	13,100	Mares	20,800	21,000
Geldings	11,300	11,400	Geldings	25,600	26,700
Colts and fillies	4,200	4,000	Colts and fillies	6,500	6,900
Total	28,960	28,650	Total	53,220	54,960
Cattle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	2,400	1,700	Bulls	9,400	8,800
Milch cows	46,400	44,400	Milch cows	114,300	113,100
Beef cows	5,600	5,100	Beef cows	8,500	7,000
Milk yearlings	12,200	10,800	Milk yearlings	29,600	26,200
Beef yearlings	4,600	4,100	Beef yearlings	5,700	4,200
Calves	20,500	20,300	Calves	45,200	46,100
Steers	7,900	7,400	Steers	8,200	8,700
Total	99,600	93,800	Total	220,900	214,100
Sheep	26,300	25,400	Sheep	63,600	61,900
Lambs	20,000	18,500	Lambs	44,000	45,100
Total	46,300	43,900	Total	107,600	107,000
Hogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	9,800	10,200	Hogs, over 6 mos.	24,200	26,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	38,300	43,000	Hogs, under 6 mos.	63,000	70,800
Total	48,100	53,200	Total	87,200	97,100
Poultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	828,500	806,100	Hens and chickens	1,285,400	1,226,900
Turkeys	11,900	16,700	Turkeys	36,500	29,700
Geese	20,400	21,300	Geese	12,800	12,300
Ducks	9,900	7,300	Ducks	5,500	4,800
Total	870,700	851,400	Total	1,340,200	1,273,700

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1939 and 1940 (Cont'd.)

Description	1939	1940
	No.	No.
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,100	2,200
Mares	151,300	156,100
Geldings	98,200	99,500
Colts and fillies	45,500	46,900
Total	297,100	304,700
Cattle:		
Bulls	86,300	79,000
Milch cows	1,001,700	1,028,600
Beef cows	42,100	45,900
Milk yearlings	253,700	220,400
Beef yearlings	26,900	20,200
Calves	373,100	362,900
Steers	32,900	37,900
Total	1,816,700	1,794,900
Sheep	336,700	333,500
Lambs	310,000	314,700
Total	646,700	648,200
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	188,700	237,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	555,300	699,100
Total	744,000	936,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,871,000	8,407,200
Turkeys	132,900	133,900
Geese	52,900	52,100
Ducks	71,000	67,500
Total	8,127,800	8,660,700
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,900	2,000
Mares	269,100	269,100
Geldings	232,100	231,800
Colts and fillies	56,300	57,000
Total	559,400	559,900
Cattle:		
Bulls	59,600	59,700
Milch cows	1,182,900	1,195,100
Beef cows	73,200	73,100
Milk yearlings	248,200	256,100
Beef yearlings	97,400	96,800
Calves	563,300	576,800
Steers	263,500	260,700
Total	2,488,100	2,518,300
Sheep	430,300	415,100
Lambs	416,600	404,400
Total	846,900	819,500
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	425,100	519,800
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,121,000	1,478,100
Total	1,546,100	1,997,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,618,200	21,693,000
Turkeys	452,500	450,600
Geese	431,700	423,900
Ducks	339,100	333,700
Total	22,841,500	22,901,200

Description	1939	1940
	No.	No.
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	3,400	1,900
Mares	141,700	142,100
Geldings	117,600	122,600
Colts and fillies	32,000	34,100
Foals	20,300	22,300
Total	315,000	323,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	21,000	19,500
Milch cows	365,800	350,400
Beef cows	44,100	49,600
Milk yearlings	86,600	82,900
Beef yearlings	19,900	20,800
Calves	187,600	190,300
Steers	62,000	59,200
Total	787,000	772,700
Sheep	115,400	114,600
Lambs	114,600	119,400
Total	230,000	234,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	85,000	120,400
Hogs, under 6 mos.	226,000	378,300
Total	311,000	498,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	5,278,000	5,640,000
Turkeys	551,000	580,000
Geese	78,000	80,000
Ducks	44,000	51,000
Total	5,951,000	6,351,000
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	8,100	8,400
Mares	351,700	352,500
Geldings	325,400	328,200
Colts and fillies	114,900	124,500
Total	800,100	813,600
Cattle:		
Bulls	30,400	32,600
Milch cows	490,400	502,500
Beef cows	84,300	85,900
Milk yearlings	132,700	131,000
Beef yearlings	47,900	46,500
Calves	301,300	340,200
Steers	83,200	110,500
Total	1,170,200	1,249,200
Sheep	186,800	222,200
Lambs	154,600	176,500
Total	341,400	398,700
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	119,800	174,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	350,200	617,000
Total	470,000	791,000
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,651,100	9,298,100
Turkeys	724,100	780,500
Geese	81,600	94,600
Ducks	55,600	78,300
Total	9,512,400	10,251,500

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1939 and 1940 (Concluded)

Description	1939	1940	Description	1939	1940
ALBERTA	No.	No.	BRITISH COLUMBIA	No.	No.
Horses:			Horses:		
Stallions	8,000	8,500	Stallions	550	600
Mares	280,500	276,300	Mares	29,300	29,200
Geldings	262,700	262,800	Geldings	29,600	30,700
Colts and fillies	107,400	110,300	Colts and fillies	8,800	10,500
Total	658,600	657,900	Total	68,250	71,000
Cattle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	32,800	33,700	Bulls	8,000	8,100
Milch cows	429,200	416,800	Milch cows	124,500	129,400
Beef cows	213,800	222,600	Beef cows	49,900	49,200
Milk yearlings	103,800	100,600	Milk yearlings	29,100	30,200
Beef yearlings	78,000	74,800	Beef yearlings	18,500	18,800
Calves	348,400	369,400	Calves	52,200	58,300
Steers	131,400	148,000	Steers	32,500	33,200
Total	1,337,400	1,365,900	Total	314,700	327,200
Sheep	479,200	513,000	Sheep	82,700	90,900
Lambs	355,100	369,600	Lambs	86,200	83,800
Total	834,300	882,600	Total	168,900	174,700
Hogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	242,400	327,900	Hogs, over 6 mos.	13,000	16,100
Hogs, under 6 mos.	750,800	1,043,200	Hogs, under 6 mos.	36,800	67,000
Total	993,200	1,371,100	Total	49,800	83,100
Poultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,068,000	7,103,000	Hens and chickens	4,683,600	4,719,300
Turkeys	495,000	442,900	Turkeys	54,600	56,200
Geese	100,000	101,800	Geese	9,600	9,200
Ducks	59,900	50,200	Ducks	34,800	34,900
Total	7,722,900	7,697,900	Total	4,782,600	4,819,600

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE INDIAN RESERVES, 1940

For the eighteenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1940, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for all the Indian Reserves of Canada are as follows:

I.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1937 - 1940

Crops	1937	1938	1939	1940
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	32,158	39,043	47,009	51,744
Oats	41,732	45,196	48,649	45,546
Barley	6,038	9,851	8,549	6,024
Rye	266	204	593	791
Peas	744	408	390	339
Beans	894	665	673	765
Buckwheat	432	501	505	508
Mixed grains	2,516	2,225	1,155	2,155
Corn for husking	1,298	1,185	1,300	1,082
Potatoes	6,181	5,899	5,169	5,158
Turnips, etc.	1,259	1,030	917	1,133
Land for hay	32,556	29,258	30,199	19,964
Alfalfa	7,297	6,343	6,198	5,446
Grain hay	788	1,163	1,330	1,309
Pasture	58,232	34,497	39,741	36,145
Fodder corn	681	750	1,128	754

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1937 - 1940

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	27,104	28,406	27,157	26,577
Cattle	50,293	46,508	42,004	42,462
Sheep	2,090	2,157	2,020	2,256
Hogs	5,612	4,722	4,393	4,252
Poultry	105,164	91,157	102,820	99,283

Published by Authority of the Hon. James A. MacKinnon, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

1941

Price: 10 cents per copy.

Dominion Statistician: R. H. Coats, LL.D., F.R.S.C.
Chief, Agricultural Branch: C. F. Wilson, Ph.D.
Statistician: Ian McArthur, M.Sc.

FIELD CROPS AND LIVE STOCK OF CANADA, 1941

Ottawa, December 8, 1941.- The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a bulletin giving for the year 1941 as compared with 1940 estimates of (1) the areas sown to the principal field crops and (2) the numbers of farm live stock. In June last, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, in co-operation with the provincial Departments of Agriculture, undertook the collection of agricultural statistics for 1941 upon the same general lines as in previous years. For all the provinces, except Alberta, British Columbia, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, returns were collected from individual farmers upon cardboard schedules issued through the rural schools. In these four provinces, the returns were issued to and collected from the farmers through the mails. Cards were returned by about one in every five farms throughout Canada. Figures published in this report will be subject to revision as information from the 1941 census returns become available.

AREAS SOWN TO PRINCIPAL FIELD CROPS, 1941

The total area estimated as sown to the principal field crops for 1941 is 58,009,100 acres, as compared with 59,844,300 acres reported for the same crops in 1940. Wheat occupied 22,372,000 acres, as compared with 28,726,200 acres in 1940. For fall wheat, the area harvested was 629,000 acres, as compared with 775,400 acres in 1940. The area under spring wheat was 21,743,000 acres, as against 27,950,800 acres in 1940. Oats occupied 13,841,000 acres, as against 12,297,600 acres in 1940; barley 5,548,900 acres, as against 4,341,500 acres; rye 1,077,700 acres, as against 1,034,900 acres; and flaxseed 957,700 acres as against 381,500 acres. For the remaining crops, the acreages for 1941 are estimated as follows, with the figures for 1940 within brackets: Peas 97,000 (81,500); beans 102,100 (96,800); buckwheat 276,600 (325,700); mixed grains 1,329,200 (1,219,900); corn for husking 300,000 (186,000); potatoes 508,100 (545,000); turnips, mangolds, etc. 179,700 (186,400); hay and clover 9,578,000 (8,811,200); alfalfa 1,251,100 (1,031,700); fodder corn 519,300 (496,200); sugar beets 70,700 (82,200). In addition to the above field crops the acreages of summer fallow were 19,738,000 (15,586,000). The figures as published in our press letter of January 21 will also include grain hay. The areas by provinces are given in Table I.

NUMBERS OF FARM LIVE STOCK, 1941

The total numbers of farm live stock in Canada as in June last are estimated as follows, with the corresponding numbers for 1940 within brackets: Horses 2,881,400 (2,857,600); total cattle 8,797,800 (8,565,300); sheep 3,550,500 (3,452,100); hogs 5,993,700 (5,881,800); hens and chickens 62,532,500 (60,201,300); turkeys 2,556,200 (2,508,300); geese 797,700 (802,600); ducks 626,600 (630,600); total poultry 66,513,000 (64,142,800).

As compared with 1940, horses on farms increased by 23,800 and total cattle by 232,500. Sheep in 1941 increased by 98,400 and hogs showed an increase of 111,900. Hens and chickens increased by 2,331,200, turkeys by 47,900, while geese and ducks showed slight decreases of 4,900 and 4,000 respectively, making a net increase for all poultry of 2,370,200.

By provinces, horses showed slight increases in Nove Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec and British Columbia with a larger increase in Saskatchewan. Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Manitoba and Alberta showed slight decreases. Total cattle increased in Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, but declined in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec and Manitoba. Numbers of sheep increased in Quebec, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Hogs increased in Prince Edward Island and all the western provinces. Increases were shown in total poultry for all provinces except New Brunswick and British Columbia where numbers had decreased.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1940 and 1941

Field Crops	1940	1941
CANADA	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	775,400	629,000
Spring wheat	27,950,800	21,743,000
All wheat	28,726,200	22,372,000
Oats	12,297,600	13,841,000
Barley	4,341,500	5,548,900
Fall rye 1/	785,600	800,400
Spring rye	249,300	277,300
All rye	1,034,900	1,077,700
Peas	81,500	97,000
Beans	96,800	102,100
Buckwheat	325,700	276,600
Mixed grains	1,219,900	1,329,200
Flaxseed	381,500	957,700
Corn for husking	186,000	300,000
Potatoes	545,000	508,100
Turnips, etc.	186,400	179,700
Hay and clover	8,811,200	9,578,000
Alfalfa	1,031,700	1,251,100
Fodder corn	496,200	519,300
Sugar beets	82,200	70,700
Summer fallow	15,586,000	19,738,000
P.E. ISLAND		
Spring wheat	12,500	14,400
Oats	142,800	138,000
Barley	13,000	13,100
Buckwheat	3,700	3,600
Mixed grains	43,000	48,700
Potatoes	42,400	35,500
Turnips, etc.	10,800	10,400
Hay and clover	236,900	230,000
Fodder corn	400	400
NOVA SCOTIA		
Spring wheat	2,900	2,600
Oats	90,700	91,000
Barley	12,100	12,600
Buckwheat	3,800	3,600
Mixed grains	6,000	5,500
Potatoes	22,900	20,500
Turnips, etc.	11,900	11,000
Hay and clover	405,600	404,000
Fodder corn	800	800
NEW BRUNSWICK		
Spring wheat	8,000	7,700
Oats	209,900	200,000
Barley	18,600	18,500
Beans	1,100	1,000
Buckwheat	26,200	23,200
Mixed grains	4,000	6,800
Potatoes	54,300	47,800
Turnips, etc.	12,700	12,700
Hay and clover	572,400	560,000
Fodder corn	800	1,100
QUEBEC		
Spring wheat	30,100	31,500
Oats	1,664,200	1,679,000
Barley	159,500	146,000
Spring rye	6,200	9,000
Peas	19,700	25,800
Beans	9,200	13,900
Buckwheat	104,500	86,900
Mixed grains	163,300	173,500
Potatoes	149,800	139,900
Turnips, etc.	36,600	37,200
Hay and clover	3,661,300	3,555,000
Alfalfa	22,400	35,000
Fodder corn	61,300	62,700

Field Crops	1940	1941
ONTARIO	acres	acres
Fall wheat 1/	775,400	629,000
Spring wheat	69,200	68,000
All wheat	844,600	697,000
Oats	2,254,000	2,304,000
Barley	499,000	460,000
Fall rye 1/	81,500	72,000
Peas	55,200	59,800
Beans	84,800	84,500
Buckwheat	182,500	155,000
Mixed grains	915,000	983,000
Flaxseed	17,500	17,000
Corn for husking	186,000	205,000
Potatoes	146,800	138,000
Turnips, etc.	98,300	92,000
Hay and clover	2,699,400	2,737,000
Alfalfa	715,000	751,000
Fodder corn	339,000	354,000
Sugar beets	40,100	30,100
MANITOBA		
Spring wheat	3,512,000	2,700,000
Oats	1,293,000	1,600,000
Barley	1,256,000	1,650,000
Fall rye 1/	132,600	175,000
Spring rye	26,700	26,000
All rye	159,300	201,000
Peas	1,700	4,100
Buckwheat	5,000	4,300
Mixed grains	25,700	33,100
Flaxseed	89,500	190,000
Corn for husking	-	95,000
Potatoes	34,300	36,400
Turnips, etc.	5,600	7,000
Hay and clover	420,900	1,070,000
Alfalfa	104,600	227,000
Fodder corn	74,200	79,400
Sugar beets	18,100	16,800
Summer fallow	1,820,000	2,000,000
SASKATCHEWAN		
Spring wheat	15,571,000	12,198,000
Oats	3,880,000	4,594,000
Barley	1,251,000	1,740,000
Fall rye 1/	471,300	442,600
Spring rye	135,400	181,000
All rye	606,700	623,600
Mixed grains	29,100	37,500
Flaxseed	232,200	600,000
Potatoes	49,000	47,000
Turnips, etc.	2,200	1,700
Hay and clover	257,300	413,000
Alfalfa	30,000	49,100
Fodder corn	11,200	10,900
Summer fallow	8,783,000	11,396,000
ALBERTA		
Spring wheat	8,667,000	6,653,000
Oats	2,645,000	3,114,000
Barley	1,115,000	1,492,000
Fall rye 1/	100,200	110,800
Spring rye	76,800	56,500
All rye	177,000	167,300
Peas	1,200	1,900
Beans	600	1,400
Mixed grains	28,900	36,400
Flaxseed	42,000	150,000
Potatoes	25,500	23,500
Turnips, etc.	2,800	2,300
Hay and clover	398,700	452,000
Alfalfa	108,700	138,000
Fodder corn	2,400	3,900
Sugar beets	24,000	23,800
Summer fallow	4,983,000	6,342,000

1/ Harvested acreages.

1.- Areas Sown to Principal Field Crops in Canada, 1940 and 1941 (Concluded)

ield Crops	1940	1941	Field Crops	1940	1941
	acres	acres		acres	acres
RITISH COLUMBIA			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Con.)		
pring wheat	78,100	67,800	Flaxseed	300	700
ats	118,000	121,000	Potatoes	20,000	19,500
arley	17,300	16,700	Turnips, etc.	5,500	5,400
pring rye	4,200	4,800	Hay and clover	158,700	157,000
eas	3,700	5,400	Alfalfa	51,000	51,000
eans	1,100	1,300	Fodder corn	6,100	6,100
ixed grains	4,900	4,700			

11.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1940 and 1941

escription	1940	1941	Description	1940	1941
ANADA	No.	No.	NOVA SCOTIA	No.	No.
orses:			Horses:		
Stallions	24,400	23,800	Stallions	300	260
Mares	1,276,900	1,284,800	Mares	17,500	17,700
Geldings	1,134,500	1,148,000	Geldings	20,800	21,400
Colts and fillies	421,800	424,800	Colts and fillies	5,300	5,300
Total	2,857,600	2,881,400	Total	43,900	44,660
attle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	248,900	244,000	Bulls	5,800	5,300
Milch cows	3,894,700	3,886,100	Milch cows	114,400	113,000
Beef cows	546,500	587,100	Beef cows	8,100	8,200
Milk yearlings	885,500	902,000	Milk yearlings	27,300	25,100
Beef yearlings	292,300	314,500	Beef yearlings	6,100	5,200
Calves	2,007,300	2,103,300	Calves	43,000	42,100
Steers	690,100	760,800	Steers	24,500	22,100
Total	8,565,300	8,797,800	Total	229,200	221,000
heep	1,860,500	1,925,300	Sheep	83,900	83,200
ambs	1,591,600	1,625,200	Lambs	59,600	55,800
Total	3,452,100	3,550,500	Total	143,500	139,000
ogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	1,447,700	1,501,400	Hogs, over 6 mos.	15,200	13,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	4,434,100	4,492,300	Hogs, under 6 mos.	37,600	33,200
Total	5,881,800	5,993,700	Total	52,800	46,500
oultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	60,201,300	62,532,500	Hens and chickens	1,307,700	1,415,000
Turkeys	2,508,300	2,556,200	Turkeys	17,800	11,800
Geese	802,600	797,700	Geese	7,400	7,500
Ducks	630,600	626,600	Ducks	2,900	4,300
Total	64,142,800	66,513,000	Total	1,335,800	1,438,600
. E. ISLAND			NEW BRUNSWICK		
orses:			Horses:		
Stallions	150	140	Stallions	350	350
Mares	13,100	12,800	Mares	21,000	21,300
Geldings	11,400	12,000	Geldings	26,700	27,300
Colts and fillies	4,000	3,400	Colts and fillies	6,900	6,900
Total	28,650	28,340	Total	54,950	55,850
attle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	1,700	1,800	Bulls	8,800	8,200
Milch cows	44,400	44,200	Milch cows	113,100	111,600
Beef cows	5,100	5,500	Beef cows	7,000	7,300
Milk yearlings	10,800	11,200	Milk yearlings	26,200	24,900
Beef yearlings	4,100	4,000	Beef yearlings	4,200	3,700
Calves	20,300	21,600	Calves	46,100	45,300
Steers	7,400	7,300	Steers	8,700	7,300
Total	93,800	95,600	Total	214,100	208,800
heep	25,400	25,900	Sheep	61,900	64,700
ambs	18,500	19,900	Lambs	45,100	44,300
Total	43,900	45,800	Total	107,000	109,000
ogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	10,200	11,400	Hogs, over 6 mos.	26,300	23,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	43,000	43,000	Hogs, under 6 mos.	70,800	54,200
Total	53,200	54,400	Total	97,100	77,500
oultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	806,100	914,000	Hens and chickens	1,226,900	1,214,000
Turkeys	16,700	16,800	Turkeys	29,700	27,000
Geese	21,300	15,800	Geese	12,300	9,900
Ducks	7,300	10,800	Ducks	4,800	5,100
Total	851,400	957,400	Total	1,273,700	1,256,000

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1940 and 1941 (Cont'd.)

Description	1940	1941
	No.	No.
QUEBEC		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,200	2,000
Mares	156,100	156,000
Geldings	99,500	103,000
Colts and fillies	46,900	46,000
Total	304,700	307,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	79,000	71,500
Milch cows	1,028,600	1,010,000
Beef cows	45,900	44,700
Milk yearlings	220,400	215,700
Beef yearlings	20,200	20,200
Calves	362,900	375,000
Steers	37,900	37,900
Total	1,794,900	1,775,000
Sheep	333,500	341,800
Lambs	314,700	324,200
Total	648,200	666,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	237,800	196,300
Hogs, under 6 mos.	699,100	601,500
Total	936,900	797,800
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	8,407,200	8,537,000
Turkeys	133,900	124,000
Geese	52,100	52,400
Ducks	67,500	48,900
Total	8,660,700	8,762,300
ONTARIO		
Horses:		
Stallions	2,000	1,900
Mares	269,100	268,400
Geldings	231,800	230,700
Colts and fillies	57,000	56,500
Total	559,900	557,500
Cattle:		
Bulls	59,700	60,700
Milch cows	1,195,100	1,204,300
Beef cows	73,100	77,400
Milk yearlings	256,100	262,500
Beef yearlings	96,800	100,000
Calves	576,800	594,600
Steers	260,700	271,300
Total	2,518,300	2,570,800
Sheep	415,100	407,800
Lambs	404,400	394,300
Total	819,500	802,100
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	519,800	500,600
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,478,100	1,435,700
Total	1,997,900	1,936,300
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	21,693,000	22,127,100
Turkeys	450,600	451,200
Geese	423,900	414,000
Ducks	333,700	329,600
Total	22,901,200	23,321,900

Description	1940	1941
	No.	No.
MANITOBA		
Horses:		
Stallions	1,900	2,200
Mares	142,100	141,800
Geldings	122,600	122,900
Colts and fillies	34,100	34,500
Foals	22,300	19,600
Total	323,000	321,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	19,500	19,800
Milch cows	350,400	322,300
Beef cows	49,600	46,300
Milk yearlings	82,900	80,900
Beef yearlings	20,800	22,800
Calves	190,300	190,000
Steers	59,200	73,900
Total	772,700	756,000
Sheep	114,600	117,500
Lambs	119,400	115,500
Total	234,000	233,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	120,400	141,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	378,300	361,700
Total	498,700	502,700
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	5,640,000	6,003,000
Turkeys	580,000	551,000
Geese	80,000	79,000
Ducks	51,000	53,000
Total	6,351,000	6,686,000
SASKATCHEWAN		
Horses:		
Stallions	8,400	8,000
Mares	352,500	359,000
Geldings	328,200	335,000
Colts and fillies	124,500	136,000
Total	813,600	838,000
Cattle:		
Bulls	32,600	33,800
Milch cows	502,500	532,000
Beef cows	85,900	92,200
Milk yearlings	131,000	142,000
Beef yearlings	46,500	51,000
Calves	340,200	372,000
Steers	110,500	127,000
Total	1,249,200	1,350,000
Sheep	222,200	277,000
Lambs	176,500	211,000
Total	398,700	488,000
Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	174,000	198,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	617,000	638,900
Total	791,000	836,900
Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	9,298,100	9,892,000
Turkeys	780,500	819,000
Geese	94,600	97,300
Ducks	78,300	83,400
Total	10,251,500	10,891,700

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock in Canada, 1940 and 1941 (Concluded)

Description	1940	1941	Description	1940	1941
ALBERTA	No.	No.	BRITISH COLUMBIA	No.	No.
Horses:			Horses:		
Stallions	8,500	8,300	Stallions	600	700
Mares	276,300	277,000	Mares	29,200	30,800
Geldings	262,800	265,000	Geldings	30,700	30,700
Colts and fillies	110,300	106,000	Colts and fillies	10,500	10,600
Total	657,900	656,300	Total	71,000	72,800
Cattle:			Cattle:		
Bulls	33,700	33,900	Bulls	8,100	9,000
Milch cows	416,800	418,000	Milch cows	129,400	130,700
Beef cows	222,600	249,000	Beef cows	49,200	56,500
Milk yearlings	100,600	107,000	Milk yearlings	30,200	32,700
Beef yearlings	74,800	85,100	Beef yearlings	18,800	22,500
Calves	369,400	395,000	Calves	58,300	67,200
Steers	148,000	170,000	Steers	33,200	44,000
Total	1,365,900	1,458,000	Total	327,200	362,600
Sheep	513,000	526,000	Sheep	90,900	81,400
Lambs	369,600	371,000	Lambs	83,800	89,200
Total	882,600	897,000	Total	174,700	170,600
Hogs:			Hogs:		
Hogs, over 6 mos.	327,900	399,500	Hogs, over 6 mos.	16,100	18,000
Hogs, under 6 mos.	1,043,200	1,253,300	Hogs, under 6 mos.	67,000	70,800
Total	1,371,100	1,652,800	Total	83,100	88,800
Poultry:			Poultry:		
Hens and chickens	7,103,000	8,031,000	Hens and chickens	4,719,300	4,399,400
Turkeys	442,900	502,000	Turkeys	56,200	53,400
Geese	101,800	110,900	Geese	9,200	10,900
Ducks	50,200	60,300	Ducks	34,900	31,200
Total	7,697,900	8,704,200	Total	4,819,600	4,494,900

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE INDIAN RESERVES, 1941

For the nineteenth successive year, returns of the areas sown to field crops and the numbers of farm live stock in June on the Indian Reserves have been collected from the Indian agents in co-operation with the Department of Indian Affairs. Subject to final correction for the year 1941, the total results for the principal crops and the numbers of live stock for all the Indian Reserves of Canada are as follows:

I.- Areas under Field Crops on Indian Reserves, 1938 - 1941

Crops	1938	1939	1940	1941
	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	39,043	47,009	51,744	31,347
Oats	45,196	48,649	45,546	46,030
Barley	9,851	8,549	6,024	8,113
Rye	204	593	791	771
Peas	408	390	339	425
Beans	665	673	765	839
Buckwheat	501	505	508	562
Mixed grains	2,225	1,155	2,155	761
Corn for husking	1,185	1,300	1,082	2,245
Potatoes	5,899	5,169	5,158	6,372
Turnips, etc.	1,030	917	1,133	914
Land for hay	29,258	30,199	19,964	25,644
Alfalfa	6,343	6,198	5,446	9,371
Grain hay	1,163	1,330	1,309	3,578
Pasture	34,497	39,741	36,145	42,514
Fodder corn	750	1,128	754	658

II.- Numbers of Farm Live Stock on Indian Reserves, 1938 - 1941

	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	28,406	27,157	26,577	24,019
Cattle	46,508	42,004	42,462	40,414
Sheep	2,157	2,020	2,256	2,144
Hogs	4,722	4,393	4,252	8,112
Poultry	91,157	102,820	99,283	94,673